

Hydrocarbon Synthesis from Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen

Hydrocarbon Synthesis from Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen

Edwin L. Kugler, EDITOR

*Exxon Research and Engineering
Company*

F. W. Steffgen, EDITOR

U.S. DOE-PETC

Based on a symposium
sponsored by the Division of
Petroleum Chemistry, Inc. at the
175th Meeting of the
American Chemical Society,
Anaheim, California,
March 13–14, 1978.

ADVANCES IN CHEMISTRY SERIES

178

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY

WASHINGTON, D. C. 1979



Library of Congress CIP Data

Hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydrogen.
(Advances in chemistry series; 178 ISSN 0065-2393)

Includes bibliographies and index.

1. Petroleum—Synthetic—Congresses. 2. Carbon monoxide—Congresses. 3. Hydrogen—Congresses.
I. Kugler, Edwin L., 1945— II. Steffgen, F. W.
III. American Chemical Society. Division of Petroleum Chemistry. IV. Series.

QD1.A355 no. 178 [TP698] 540'.8s [662'.6623]
ISBN 0-8412-0453-5 79-18286 ADCSAJ 178 1-181
1979

Copyright © 1979

American Chemical Society

All Rights Reserved. The appearance of the code at the bottom of the first page of each article in this volume indicates the copyright owner's consent that reprographic copies of the article may be made for personal or internal use or for the personal or internal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition, however, that the copier pay the stated per copy fee through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. This consent does not extend to copying or transmission by any means—graphic or electronic—for any other purpose, such as for general distribution, for advertising or promotional purposes, for creating new collective works, for resale, or for information storage and retrieval systems.

The citation of trade names and/or names of manufacturers in this publication is not to be construed as an endorsement or as approval by ACS of the commercial products or services referenced herein; nor should the mere reference herein to any drawing, specification, chemical process, or other data be regarded as a license or as a conveyance of any right or permission, to the holder, reader, or any other person or corporation, to manufacture, reproduce, use, or sell any patented invention or copyrighted work that may in any way be related thereto.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
**American Chemical
Society Library
1155 16th St. N. W.**

In Hydrocarbon Synthesis from Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen; Kugler, E., et al.;
Advances in Chemistry; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1979.

Advances in Chemistry Series

M. Joan Comstock, *Series Editor*

Advisory Board

Kenneth B. Bischoff

James P. Lodge

Donald G. Crosby

John L. Margrave

Robert E. Feeney

Leon Petrakis

Jeremiah P. Freeman

F. Sherwood Rowland

E. Desmond Goddard

Alan C. Sartorelli

Jack Halpern

Raymond B. Seymour

Robert A. Hofstader

Aaron Wold

James D. Idol, Jr.

Gunter Zweig

FOREWORD

ADVANCES IN CHEMISTRY SERIES was founded in 1949 by the American Chemical Society as an outlet for symposia and collections of data in special areas of topical interest that could not be accommodated in the Society's journals. It provides a medium for symposia that would otherwise be fragmented, their papers distributed among several journals or not published at all. Papers are reviewed critically according to ACS editorial standards and receive the careful attention and processing characteristic of ACS publications. Volumes in the **ADVANCES IN CHEMISTRY SERIES** maintain the integrity of the symposia on which they are based; however, verbatim reproductions of previously published papers are not accepted. Papers may include reports of research as well as reviews since symposia may embrace both types of presentation.

PREFACE

The petrochemical industries traditionally have depended upon petroleum as their source of feedstocks. The 1973 Arab oil embargo emphasized the need to develop alternate sources. A resultant resurgence of interest in Fischer–Tropsch chemistry will undoubtedly be bolstered by the increased costs and decreased availability now being projected for petroleum supplies.

Work in the field of catalyzed hydrogenation of carbon monoxide began some forty years ago. At reasonably low temperatures, the non-selective production of many organic compounds from carbon monoxide and hydrogen is thermodynamically feasible. It is this nonselectivity that is the major barrier to applying this type of synthesis to our petrochemical needs. Recent research focuses on the development of new catalyst systems that maximize more desirable products (i.e., low-molecular-weight olefins and alcohols).

Thorough investigations of these important reactions are now possible, using improved analytical techniques. Slight variations in reaction conditions have been found to effect significant changes in product selectivity. Small, judiciously placed additions of salts, alkali, or even sulfur (once believed to be detrimental in even trace amounts) to the metal catalyst can enhance product selectivity. Supported metal catalysts have greater stability than unsupported, and the nature of the support material also affects the reaction.

Investigations into these topics are presented in this volume. Iron, nickel, copper, cobalt, and rhodium are among the metals studied as Fischer–Tropsch catalysts; results are reported over several alloys as well as single-crystal and doped metals. Ruthenium zeolites and even meteoritic iron have been used to catalyze carbon monoxide hydrogenation, and these findings are also included. One chapter discusses the prediction of product distribution using a computer to simulate Fischer–Tropsch chain growth.

June 29, 1979

Kinetics of CO Hydrogenation on Nickel(100)

D. W. GOODMAN, R. D. KELLEY, T. E. MADEY,
and J. T. YATES, JR.

Surface Science Division, National Bureau of Standards,
Washington, DC 20234

A specially designed ultrahigh vacuum system has been used to examine the effect of surface chemical composition on the kinetics of the catalytic methanation reaction. Surface cleanliness is characterized using Auger Electron Spectroscopy (AES) in an ultrahigh vacuum chamber, and reaction kinetics are determined following an in vacuo transfer of the sample to a catalytic reactor contiguous to the AES chamber. Kinetics of CO hydrogenation ($H_2:CO$ ratio of 4:1 and 120 Torr total pressure) over a Ni(100) surface at 450–700 K are compared with those data reported for polycrystalline nickel and high-area-supported nickel catalysts. Very good agreement is observed between both the specific rates and activation energies measured for high-area-supported catalysts and the single crystal Ni(100) surface.

In recent years ultrahigh vacuum methods have been applied to catalytic studies on initially clean metal surfaces having low surface area. In several instances (the hydrogenolysis of cyclopropane over platinum (1) and the catalytic methanation reaction over rhodium (2) and nickel (3)) a link between ultrahigh vacuum methods and conventional catalytic measurements was established. That is, specific reaction rates over low area ($\sim 1\text{--}10\text{ cm}^2$) catalyst samples agreed with specific reaction rates for high area samples ($\sim 100\text{ m}^2/\text{g}$). These data suggest that low area, well-characterized samples can be used as models for working catalysts in studies of catalytic reaction mechanisms, as well as in studies of the mechanism of catalyst deactivation and poisoning.

This chapter not subject to U.S. copyright
Published 1979 American Chemical Society

In the present work, we are using a specially-designed ultrahigh vacuum system to examine the effect of surface structure and surface chemical composition on the kinetics of the energy-related catalytic methanation reaction ($3\text{H}_2 + \text{CO} \rightarrow \text{CH}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$). The catalyst sample is a high-purity single crystal of nickel whose surface is cut to expose (100) planes. The surface cleanliness is characterized using Auger Electron Spectroscopy (AES) in an ultrahigh vacuum chamber, and reaction kinetics are determined following an in vacuo transfer of the sample to a catalytic reactor contiguous to the AES chamber

In this account of work in progress, we report that the kinetics of CH_4 production over initially clean Ni(100) are in excellent agreement with previous data for polycrystalline nickel foil and high-area-supported nickel catalysts. Traces of surface impurities such as iron act as poisons, causing a marked lowering of the reaction rate.

Experimental

The ultrahigh vacuum apparatus being used for these studies is illustrated in Figure 1. The single-crystal Ni(100) catalyst sample is spot-welded to two short nickel wires and is heated resistively. The sample is mounted on a retraction bellows and can be translated horizontally to various positions. In position 1 the surface chemical composition is determined using electron-excited AES; in position 2 the front and back of the crystal can be dosed with catalyst poisons or promoters using a molecular-beam dosing array. Both positions 1 and 2 are in the ultrahigh-vacuum analysis and surface-preparation chamber. In position 3 the catalyst is located in a high-pressure ($P \lesssim 1$ atm) stirred-flow catalytic reactor.

The high-purity reactant gases are admitted to the reactor as a 4:1 H_2 :CO mixture at a total pressure of 120 Torr. The product CH_4 is detected using a gas chromatograph calibrated with a standard mixture. The specific reaction rate at a given catalyst temperature and gas pressure is the turnover number (\mathcal{A}), N_{CH_4} (number of CH_4 molecules produced per site per second). N_{CH_4} was determined by an absolute measure of the amount of CH_4 produced during a fixed time (typically 2000 sec) at catalyst temperatures ranging from 450 to 700 K; the Ni(100) atom density (1.62×10^{15} atoms/cm²) was used for the number of sites per square centimeter.

Prior to each measurement of catalytic reaction rate, the Ni(100) surface was cleaned using an oxidation-reduction cycle. Figure 2a is an AES spectrum of the Ni(100) crystal after heating; a large impurity sulfur peak is evident. After heating in oxygen at 1×10^{-6} Torr at ~ 1400 K, the sulfur disappears but the surface remains oxygen covered (Figure 2b). After heating in hydrogen at 5 Torr at ~ 800 K for several minutes, followed by heating in vacuum, the clean AES spectrum of Figure 2c results. This is the starting point for all of the kinetic measurements. An AES spectrum from the nickel catalyst after the termination of a reaction rate measurement at ~ 700 K is shown in Figure 2d. A small amount

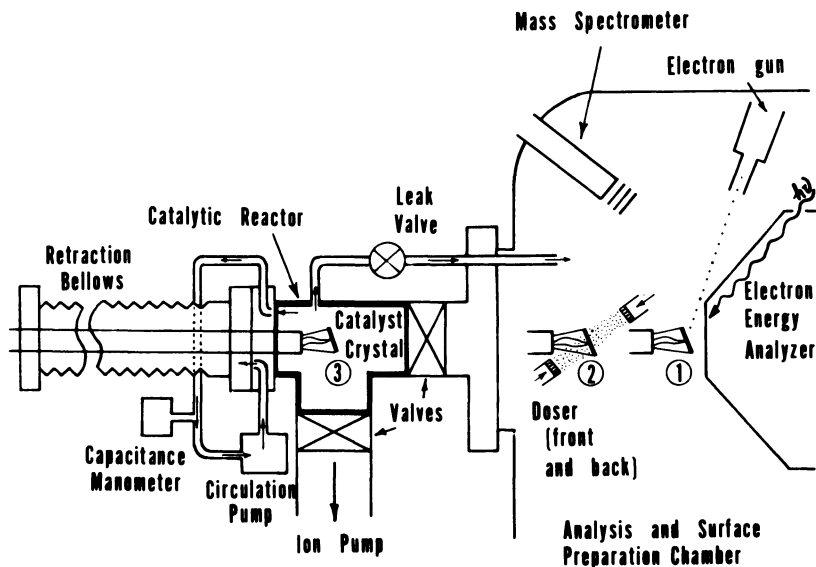


Figure 1. Ultrahigh vacuum apparatus for studying single-crystal catalysts before and after operation at high pressure in catalytic reactor. Position 1: crystal is in position for Auger-electron-spectroscopy study of surface composition, or for UV photoemission spectrum of surface species. Position 2: crystal is in position for deposition of a known coverage of poisons or promoters for a study of their influence on the rate of a catalytic reaction. Position 3: crystal is in position for a study of catalytic reaction rate at elevated pressures, up to 1 atm. Gas at high pressure may be circulated using pump; mass spectrometric/gas chromatographic analysis of the reactants/products is carried out by sampling the catalytic chamber.

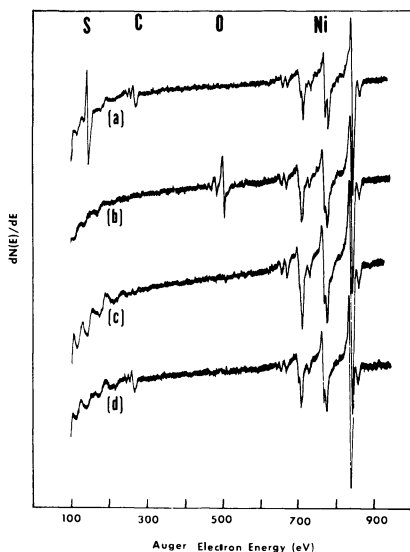


Figure 2. Auger electron spectra of the Ni(100) catalyst sample under different conditions. (a) AES following repeated heating in vacuum to ~ 1400 K. Impurity sulfur (~ 150 eV) and carbon (~ 270 eV) are evident, in addition to the dominant nickel peaks (650–850 eV). (b) AES after heating to ~ 1400 K in oxygen at 1×10^{-6} Torr. Impurity carbon and sulfur are absent, and surface oxygen is present (~ 510 eV). (c) AES after heating surface of (b) at ~ 800 K in hydrogen at 5 Torr. Impurity sulfur, carbon, and oxygen are absent. The broad peaks in the range 100 to 300 eV are believed to be diffraction features (7). (d) AES following methanation reaction in high pressure chamber (4:1 H_2 :CO; $P_{total} = 120$ Torr; catalyst temperature ~ 700 K; reaction run for 2000 sec).

of carbidic-like carbon (5) is evident. Operation at lower temperature (~ 550 K) for a comparable time period results in even lower concentrations of C.

The values of N_{CH_4} determined in the present work are plotted in Arrhenius form in Figure 3; the activation energy determined from the slope of this line is 24.6 kcal/mol. For comparison, the values of N_{CH_4} measured for both polycrystalline nickel foil and high-area-supported nickel catalysts are also shown. The rates are all normalized to a 4:1 H_2 :CO mixture at a total pressure of 120 Torr. Generally speaking, a

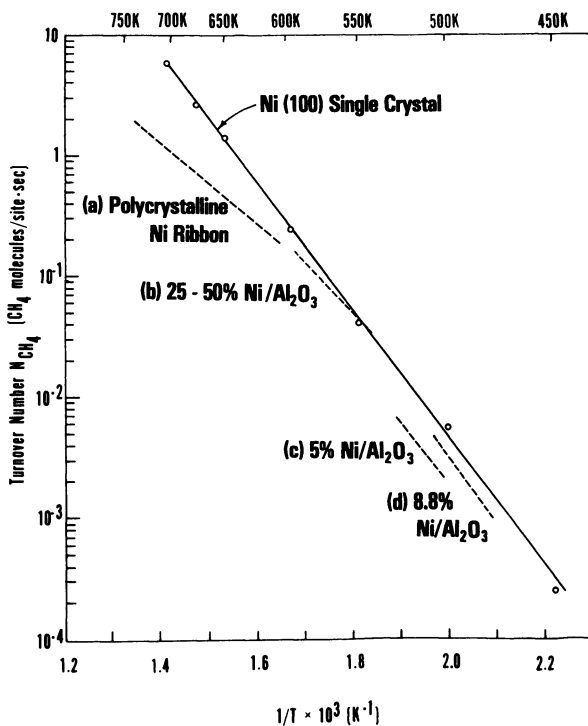


Figure 3. Arrhenius plot of rate of CH_4 synthesis (N_{CH_4}) over different nickel catalysts in various temperature regimes. Ni(100)—present work. $P_{\text{H}_2} = 96$ Torr, $P_{\text{CO}} = 24$ Torr (geometrical area = 0.85 cm^2 , $E_a = 103 \text{ kJ/mol}$). (a) Polycrystalline nickel ribbon (geometrical area = 10 cm^2 , $E_a = 66 \text{ kJ/mol}$ (3)) $P_{\text{H}_2} = 96$ Torr, $P_{\text{CO}} = 24$ Torr. (b) 25–50% $\text{Ni}/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$, $E_a = 84 \text{ kJ/mol}$ (8). (c) 5% $\text{Ni}/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$, $E_a = 105 \text{ kJ/mol}$ (6). (d) 8.8% $\text{Ni}/\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$, $E_a = 109 \text{ kJ/mol}$ (6). The data for curves b, c, and d were taken from Table 7b, Ref. 6, and corrected to the hydrogen and CO partial pressures used in this work.

factor of two or three variation in the comparison of turnover numbers is considered good agreement, considering the errors in measurements of reaction rates and active surface area. Thus, there is excellent agreement between both the turnover numbers and activation energies measured for high-area-supported catalysts and single-crystal Ni(100) surfaces. The comparison between values of N_{CH_4} measured on low-surface-area and high-surface-area nickel catalyst samples, as well as the variation in activation energy in Figure 3, have been discussed previously (3). Through the use of the present apparatus, experiments are currently underway on Ni(111) and polycrystalline nickel to investigate the possibility of methanation activity variations on different nickel facets as suggested by the lower turnover numbers measured for the nickel foil compared with the Ni(100) catalyst. It should be pointed out that these earlier data for the polycrystalline nickel were taken in a different apparatus which did not have surface analysis capability.

In several early experiments, severe deactivation of the catalyst sample was observed. AES revealed that large quantities of graphitic-like carbon were present on the deactivated surface, along with small quantities (\sim few tenths of a monolayer) of iron impurity. Qualitatively, it was observed that the carbon and iron scaled with one another. The iron was apparently attributable to traces of impurity iron carbonyls in the reactant CO gas which were efficiently scavenged by the heated nickel catalyst. Storage of the CO over a 1-N₂ cooled trap resulted in an iron-free nickel surface following reaction (cf. Figure 2d). In experiments involving kinetic measurements for periods as long as 10⁵ sec and total product yield less than 1%, no evidence for self-poisoning and no change from the initial rate was observed.

Conclusions: Future Directions

The present results clearly suggest that well-characterized single-crystal samples can serve as models of practical, working catalysts. The ultrahigh vacuum apparatus described herein will be used further to study the pressure dependence of reaction kinetics, and in particular, the systematics of catalyst poisoning in a quantitative fashion (using the molecular beam doser in conjunction with AES).

Acknowledgment

The authors acknowledge with pleasure the valuable technical assistance of A. Pararas in the design and construction of the high pressure apparatus. This work was supported in part by the U.S. Department of Energy, Division of Basic Energy Sciences.

Literature Cited

1. Kahn, D. R., Petersen, E. E., Somorjai, G. A., *J. Catal.* (1974) **34**, 294.
2. Sexton, B. A., Somorjai, G. A., *J. Catal.* (1977) **46**, 167.
3. Kelley, R. D., Revesz, K., Madey, T. E., Yates, J. T., Jr., *Appl. Surf. Sci.* (1978) **1**, 266.
4. Madey, T. E., Yates, J. T., Jr., Sandstrom, D. R., Voorhoeve, R. J. H., "Treatise on Solid State Chemistry," N. B. Hannay, Ed., Vol. 6B, p. 1, Plenum, New York, 1976.
5. McCarty, J. G., Madix, R. J., *J. Catal.* (1977) **48**, 422.
6. Vannice, M. A., *Catal. Rev.* (1976) **14**, 153.
7. Becker, G. E., Hagstrum, H. D., *J. Vac. Sci. Technol.* (1974) **11**, 284.
8. Bousquet, J. L., Teichner, S. J., *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.* (1969) 2963.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

Hydrocarbon Synthesis Using Catalysts Formed by Intermetallic Compound Decomposition

A. ELATTAR, W. E. WALLACE, and R. S. CRAIG

Department of Chemistry, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15260

Transformed rare earth and actinide intermetallic compounds are shown to be very active as catalysts for the synthesis of hydrocarbons from CO₂ and hydrogen. Transformed LaNi₅ and ThNi₅ are the most active of the materials studied; they have a turnover number for CH₄ formation of 2.7 and 4.7 × 10⁻³ sec⁻¹ at 205°C, respectively, compared with ~ 1 × 10⁻³ sec⁻¹ for commercial silica-supported nickel catalysts. Nickel intermetallics and CeFe₂ show high selectivity for CH₄ formation. ThFe₅ shows substantial formation of C₂H₆ (15%) as well as CH₄. The catalysts are transformed extensively during the experiment into transition metal supported on rare earth or actinide oxide. Those mixtures are much more active than supported catalysts formed by conventional wet chemical means.

This chapter is largely concerned with the behavior in regard to heterogeneous catalysis of intermetallic compounds in which one component is an actinide (thorium or uranium) or a rare earth (designated R) and the other is a 3d transition metal.

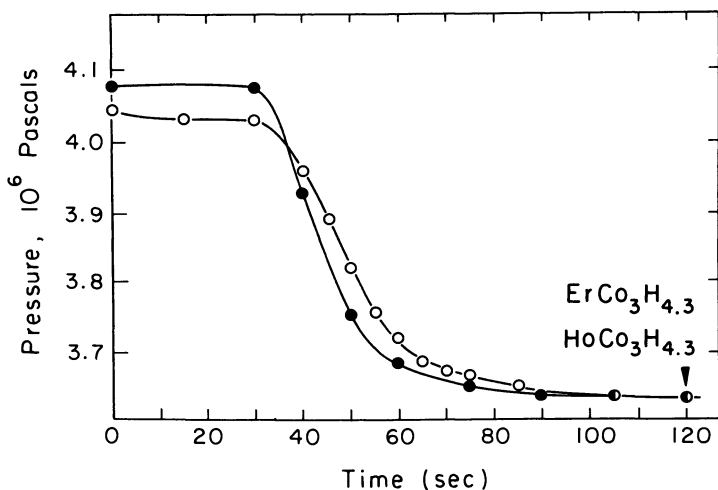
The 14 rare earth elements and chemically similar yttrium and thorium are prolific formers of intermetallic compounds. These compounds exhibit a variety of interesting and unusual physical characteristics—spiral magnetic structures (1, 2), crystal field effects (including Van Vleck paramagnetism) (3, 4), giant magnetostrictions (5), giant magnetocrystalline anisotropies (6), etc. Structural, magnetic, and thermal properties of these materials have been collated and summarized in a recent monography by Wallace (7).

0-8412-0453-5/79/33-178-007\$05.00/0
© 1979 American Chemical Society

Along with attracting interest from a fundamental point of view, the rare earth intermetallics in recent years have begun to attract widespread attention because of the technological implications of some of their observed physical and chemical properties. They are highly regarded as new materials for the production of high energy magnets and as hydrogen storage media. Both of these are of very considerable significance in regard to the national energy issue.

The solvent power of rare earth intermetallics, specifically LaNi_5 , was first demonstrated by Neumann (8) and shortly thereafter by Van Vucht, Kijpers, and Bruning (9). The latter investigators found that hydrogen is absorbed rapidly and reversibly at room temperature. This feature of the rare earth intermetallics is exemplified (10) for ErCo_3 and HoCo_3 in Figure 1. In the experiment summarized by these plots a container pressurized with hydrogen is brought in contact with the intermetallic. It is noted that pressure drops after a few seconds because of hydrogen absorption by the metal, and the solid reaches a saturation concentration in less than two minutes.

Neutron diffraction studies of hydrogenated rare earth intermetallics show (11, 12, 13) that hydrogen is present in the lattice as a monatomic species. This establishes that hydrogen is absorbed dissociatively. The existence of monatomic hydrogen at the surface, if only fleetingly, suggested that this class of alloys warranted attention as hydrogenation catalysts.



American Institute of Physics

Figure 1. Absorption of hydrogen by bulk specimens of HoCo_3 and ErCo_3 . (●) HoCo_3 , (○) ErCo_3 .

As is indicated in greater detail below, studies have shown that the intermetallics undergo extensive (perhaps total) decomposition in the course of the reactions that are being investigated, and it is highly probable that it is the decomposition products or the transformed intermetallics which are the active catalysts. Initially, the materials were examined as synthetic ammonia catalysts (14). More recently, attention has been directed toward their use as catalysts for the synthesis of hydrocarbons from CO and CO₂.

LaNi₅ is the classic example of a rare earth intermetallic with a large capacity for hydrogen. In view of the considerations set forth above, it was one of the earliest numbers of this class of compounds selected for study. Coon et al. (15, 16) observed that reaction of CO and H₂ over LaNi₅ and its decomposition products and the other RNi₅ compounds as well began at ~ 200°C, and by 380°C 90% of CO was converted in a single pass through the catalyst. Work on the RNi₅ class of compounds is reported elsewhere (15, 16, 17, 18). More recently attention has turned to intermetallic compounds containing manganese and iron. These studies are summarized in the present chapter, along with some newer results obtained using ThNi₅, which appeared in the earlier study to be transformed in the reaction to a substance having unusual activity as a catalyst.

Experimental

The general experimental techniques used have been described in earlier publications from this laboratory (15, 16, 17, 18). However, some important modifications have been instituted recently. The reactions were carried out in a fixed bed, single pass differential reactor. Provisions were made to measure in situ the surface area of the fresh and used catalyst. In the previous studies, argon areas were measured by the Nelson-Eggertsen pulse technique (19). In the course of the work it was established, as noted above, that a material such as ThNi₅ was extensively or totally transformed into ThO₂ and Ni (vide infra). It seemed highly probable that the nickel in this instance was the site of the reaction and accordingly there was a need to obtain information about the metallic surface area, or more specifically, the number of active sites, rather than total surface area as is measured with argon absorption. Consequently, chemisorption of CO on the used catalyst also is being measured now. This is accomplished using the pulse technique described by Gruber (20) and Freel (21). In the present work, helium is used as the carrier gas and CO is used for chemisorption. Since impurities in the rather large amount of carrier gas used, compared with the amount of pulsing gas used, can lead to complications, scrupulous attention was paid to the purity of the helium utilized. The carrier gas of the needed purity was obtained as the evaporate from liquid helium. This proved to be necessary to obtain reproducible chemisorption results.

Pretreatment of samples is traditionally an important aspect of catalytic studies. It is of very minor importance for the materials used

in the present work. There appear to be two reasons for this: (1) as is indicated in the following section, the sample is very extensively transformed during the course of the reaction so that pretreatment effects are very rapidly obliterated, and (2) these materials appear to have rather remarkable self-cleaning features, as has been brought out by the very recent UPS work of Siegmann, Schlapbach, and Brundle (22).

Results

Activity of Decomposed ThNi₅. The catalysts formed using the RNi₅ series studied earlier by Coon et al. showed specific activities (based on argon surface areas) larger by one order of magnitude than that of commercial nickel-supported catalysts. The newly obtained chemisorption results lead to the turnover numbers given in Table I. Results for commercially available silica supported nickel catalysts are given for purpose of comparison along with results obtained for transformed LaNi₅ and MmNi₅ (Mm represents mischmetal). The exceptional activity of transformed ThNi₅ and RNi₅ compounds is evident.

As has been alluded to above, the catalysts are extensively transformed when exposed to a mixture of CO and H₂ at $T > \sim 225^\circ\text{C}$. This transformation was first noted by Takeshita, Wallace, and Craig (14) in the use of these materials as synthetic ammonia catalysts. RCo_x and RFe_x intermetallics were converted into iron or cobalt rare earth nitride. This was established by conventional x-ray diffraction measurements. Coon (16) observed that the RNi₅ compounds were transformed by the CO/H₂ mixture into R₂O₃ and Ni, and a similar transformation also was observed by Elattar et al. (17) for ThNi₅, UNi₅, and ZrNi₅. SEM and EDAX results on ThNi₅ show the formation of nickel nodules $\sim 0.5 \mu\text{m}$ in diameter situated on a ThO₂ substrate.

From the comments in the preceding paragraph it superficially appears that the work to date consists merely in producing supported catalysts in a new way. The conventional way of producing catalysts involves initially wet chemical procedures followed by a calcination pro-

Table I. Turnover Numbers (*N*) Measured at 205°C

	$10^3 N \text{ sec}^{-1}$	Ref.
Ni on SiO ₂	1.1 ^a	23
Ni on SiO ₂	0.5 to 1 ^a	24
MmNi ₅	3 ^b	25
LaNi ₅	2.7 ^b	This work
ThNi ₅	4.7 ^{b,c}	This work

^a Based on hydrogen chemisorption.

^b Based on CO chemisorption.

^c $E_{\text{act}} = 80.3 \pm 0.5 \text{ kJ/mol}$.

Table II. Reactivity of CO + 3H₂ over Nickel Supported on ThO₂^a

	<i>W.C. Ni/ThO₂</i>	<i>I.C.D. Ni/ThO₂</i>
Initiation of reaction	245°C	110°C
% CO transformed	1.7 at 510°C	98 at $T \geq 290^\circ\text{C}$
% CH ₄ in effluent gas	Traces at 218°C	7.2 at 209°C

^a For designation of W.C. and I.C.D., see text. Flow rates and reaction conditions were identical for the two types of catalyst.

ess and then a reduction pretreatment. The new procedure involves, for example, the formation of Ni/ThO₂ by decomposition of ThNi₅. If these are termed Method W.C. and Method I.C.D. for Wet Chemical and Intermetallic Compound Decomposition, respectively, one might superficially expect identical catalytic features. Experiment fails to confirm this expectation. It is found that I.C.D. Ni/ThO₂ has substantially superior catalytic activity to W.C. Ni/ThO₂ (Table II), a finding which appears to be of rather considerable significance for Fischer-Tropsch chemistry.

Catalysts formed by intermetallic compound decomposition show impressive resistance to H₂S. Results obtained are shown in Figure 2. It is to be noted that decomposed ThNi₅ is more resistant to poisoning than decomposed ZrNi₅ or the commercial supported nickel catalyst. It is not clear at this time what factors produce these differences. Perhaps the metallic area was smaller for the kieselguhr-supported material; it was not determined. The metallic areas of the two decomposed intermetallics were established and were comparable.

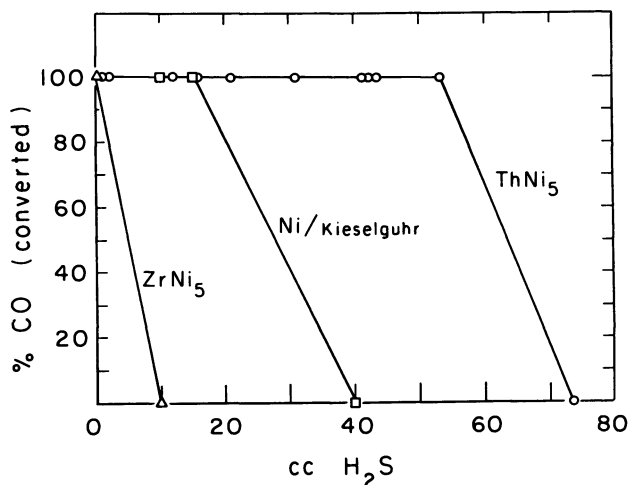
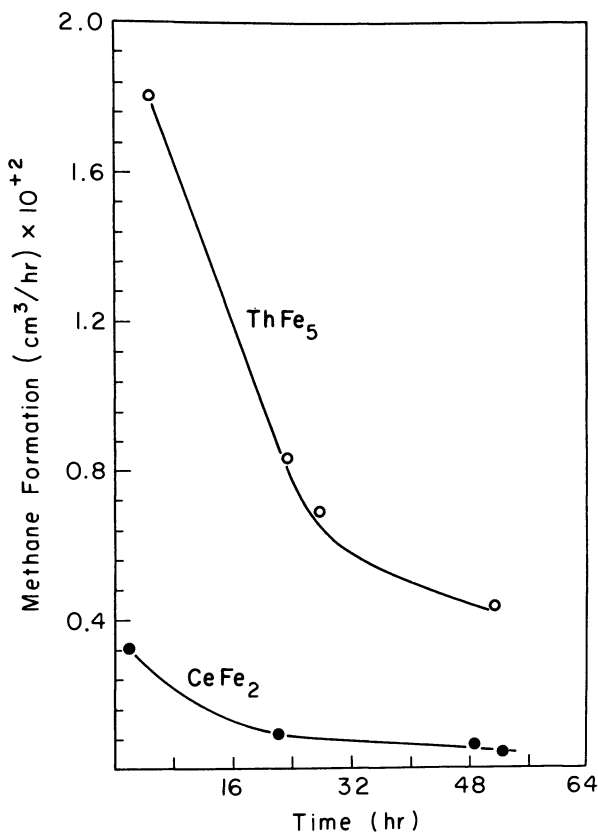


Figure 2. Poisoning of ZrNi₅, ThNi₅, and Ni/kieselguhr by H₂S fed into the feed gas stream. The feed gas had composition 3H₂ per 1 CO.

Activity of Decomposed RMn_2 , ThFe_5 , and CeFe_2 . The series RMn_2 ($\text{R} = \text{Nd, Gd, and Th}$) has been examined. With these materials only traces of hydrocarbon formation from $3\text{H}_2/\text{CO}$ mixtures in the temperature range extending to 500°C were observed, even though they are broken down into manganese and R_2O_3 . ThFe_5 and CeFe_2 break down into Fe and ThO_2 or CeO_2 . These mixtures are active but the behavior is different from the decomposed nickel compounds in two ways—product distribution and variation of activity with time. These are illustrated in Table III and Figure 3, respectively. As regards product distribution, the nickel intermetallics, which have received the most attention to date, give, if CO_2 and H_2O are excluded, CH_4 almost exclusively. This is also true of CeFe_2 . However, with ThFe_5 significant amounts of C_2H_6 and C_2H_4 were obtained (*see* Table III).



Plenum Press

Figure 3. Plots showing the declining activity of ThFe_5 and CeFe_2 . The ThNi_5 and the RNi_5 catalysts do not show a decrease in activity.

Table III. Product Distribution^a for CO + 3H₂ at 285°C

	<i>Mol % over ThFe₅^b</i>	<i>Mol % over CeFe₂</i>
CH ₄	40	75
C ₂ H ₆	15	—
C ₂ H ₄	1	—
CO ₂	44	25

^a Exclusive of H₂O and deposited carbon.

^b Traces of C₃H₆ and C₃H₈ were also observed.

With CeFe₂ and ThFe₅ reaction began at ~200°C and became maximal at 440°C for CeFe₂ (53% of CO converted) and at 460°C for ThFe₅ with 77% of the CO converted. These were results in a single pass experiment with a space velocity of 6700 per hour.

There is a dramatic difference between the behavior of CeFe₂ and ThFe₅ and that of RNi₅, ThNi₅, and other nickel compounds in that the activity of the iron strongly decreases with time whereas with the nickel compounds activity increased with time. The behavior of the nickel compounds is undoubtedly a consequence of the progressive transformation of ThNi₅, UNi₅, or RNi₅ into nickel plus an oxide, the mixture being the active catalyst. In the case of the iron compounds, the decline in activity is caused by carbon deposition and perhaps the formation of small amounts of waxes since it was observed that the reactor tended to plug up.

Concluding Remarks

The results obtained to date clearly show that very active catalysts can be formed by the decomposition of intermetallic compounds. The two intermetallics ThNi₅ and ZrNi₅ decompose to give Ni/ThO₂ and Ni/ZrO₂. The latter is only weakly active and is easily poisoned by H₂S. The differing behavior of these two materials has been studied and partially elucidated by Auger spectroscopy and characteristic energy loss spectroscopy (26). It has been shown that nickel in Ni/ZrO₂ becomes heavily overlaid with graphite, whereas with thoria as the substrate this does not happen.

Ni/ThO₂ produced by conventional wet chemistry means is considerably less active than the same material produced by decomposition of an intermetallic compound. The reason for this difference remains to be elucidated.

Decomposed CeFe₂ and ThFe₅ are active Fischer–Tropsch catalysts. ThFe₅ produces significant amounts of C₂ product. The plasmon oscillation behavior of the substrates, which is now under study in this laboratory, exhibits sufficiently different behavior from catalyst-to-catalyst as to

suggest a substantially different electronic nature of the oxide substrate and/or the transition metal nodules (27). This probably underlies the variation in catalytic behavior of the several supported nickel catalysts.

Literature Cited

1. Vord, D. G., Givord, F., Lemaire, R., *J. Physiol., Suppl.* (1971) **32**, 668.
2. Gallay, J., Hunout, J., Forcinal, G., Deschanvres, A., *C. R. Acad. Sci., Ser. C* (1972) **274**, 1166.
3. Tsuchida, T., Wallace, W. E., *J. Chem. Phys.* (1965) **43**, 2087, 2885, and 3811.
4. Wallace, W. E., Mader, K. H., *Inorg. Chem.* (1968) **7**, 1627.
5. Clark, A. E., *AIP Conf. Proc.* (1974) **18**, 1015.
6. Hoffer, G., Strnat, K., *IEEE Trans. Mag.* (1966) **2**, 487.
7. Wallace, W. E., "Rare Earth Intermetallics," Academic, New York, 1973.
8. Neumann, H. H., Ph.D. Thesis, Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt (1969).
9. Van Vucht, J. H. N., Kuijpers, F. A., Bruning, H. C. A. M., *Philips Res. Rep.* (1970) **25**, 133.
10. Gualtieri, D. M., Narasimhan, K. S. V. L., Takeshita, T., *J. Appl. Phys.* (1976) **47**, 3432.
11. Kuijpers, F. A., Loopstra, B. O., *J. Phys. (Paris)* (1971) **32**, C 1-658.
12. Andresen, A. F., presented at the International Symposium on Hydrides for Energy Storage, Geilo, Norway, August, 1977. To appear in *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*.
13. Rhyne, J. J., Sankar, S. G., Wallace, W. E., *Proc. Rare Earth Res. Conf. 13th*, (1978) unpublished data.
14. Takeshita, T., Wallace, W. E., Craig, R. S., *J. Catal.* (1976) **44**, 236.
15. Coon, V. T., Takeshita, T., Wallace, W. E., Craig, R. S., *J. Phys. Chem.* (1976) **80**, 1878.
16. Coon, V. T., Ph.D. Thesis, University of Pittsburgh (1976).
17. Elattar, A., Takeshita, T., Wallace, W. E., Craig, R. S., *Science* (1977) **196**, 1093.
18. Wallace, W. E., Elattar, A., Takeshita, T., Coon, V., Bechman, C. A., Craig, R. S., *Proc. Int. Conf. Electronic Struct. Actinides, 2nd*, (1977) 357.
19. Nelsen, F. M., Eggertsen, F. T., *Anal. Chem.* (1958) **30**, 1387.
20. Gruber, H. L., *Anal. Chem.* (1962) **34**, 1828.
21. Freel, J., *J. Catal.* (1972) **25**, 139.
22. Siegmann, H. C., Schlapbach, L., Brundle, C. R., *Phys. Rev. Lett.* (1978) **40**, 972.
23. Takeshita, T., Wallace, W. E., unpublished data.
24. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1976) **44**, 152.
25. Atkinson, G. B., Nicks, L. J., *J. Catal.* (1977) **46**, 417.
26. Moldovan, A. G., Elattar, A., Wallace, W. E., Craig, R. S., *J. Solid State Chem.* (1978) **25**, 23.
27. Moldovan, A. G., Wallace, W. E., unpublished data.

RECEIVED September 8, 1978. This work was supported by a grant from the National Science Foundation.

Carbon Monoxide Hydrogenation over Ruthenium Zeolites

P. A. JACOBS, J. VERDONCK, R. NIJS, and J. B. UYTTERHOEVEN

Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Centrum voor Oppervlaktischekunde en Colloidale Scheikunde de Croylaan 42, B-3030 Leuven (Heverlee), Belgium

Carbon monoxide is hydrogenated over ruthenium zeolites in both methanation and Fischer–Tropsch conditions. Ru³⁺ is exchanged in the zeolite as the amine complex. The zeolites used are Linde A, X, Y, and L, natural chabazite, and synthetic mordenite from Norton. The zeolites as a support for ruthenium were compared with alumina. The influence of the nature of the zeolite, the ruthenium metal dispersion and the reaction conditions upon activity and product distribution were investigated. These zeolites are stable methanation catalysts and under the conditions used show a narrow product distribution. The zeolites are less active than other supports. Sintering of ruthenium metal in the zeolite supercages shows only minor effects on methanation activity, although under our Fischer–Tropsch conditions more C₂ and C₃ are formed.

The increasing demand of energy has renewed interest in catalytic production of hydrocarbons from CO and hydrogen. The state of this art has been reviewed recently (1,2). In this respect ruthenium has always been a well-studied metal (2–8). Mostly, ruthenium was dispersed on classical supports, such as silica and alumina. At high pressures (1000 atm) high molecular weight polymethylene was built up (3), while at moderate pressures (~20 atm.) and high conversion methane was formed with moderate selectivity, CO₂ and C₂⁺ hydrocarbons being the other carbon-containing reaction products (5). Also at ambient pressure, at 210°C the product from the synthesis reaction over supported ruthenium was found to give not more than 60 mol% of methane, the

0-8412-0453-5/79/33-178-015\$05.00/0
© 1979 American Chemical Society

other products being composed of higher molecular weight hydrocarbons (4). Dalla Betta et al., reported (7) that the initial rate of CO hydrogenation was independent of the particle size of supported ruthenium, the turnover numbers being higher for nickel than for ruthenium. Vannice (4), on the other hand, found that the turnover numbers for ruthenium were considerably higher than for nickel.

In this work, experiments at ambient pressure were carried out under methanation and Fischer-Tropsch conditions. The zeolites as a support for ruthenium were compared with a more conventional one (alumina). The influence of the nature of the zeolite, the dispersion of the ruthenium metal and the reaction conditions upon activity and product distribution were investigated.

Experimental

Materials. Zeolites A, X, Y, and L were from Union Carbide Corporation, and Zeolite Z was a synthetic large port mordenite from Norton Company. Chabasite was a crystallographically very pure natural zeolite from an Hungarian deposit. Zeolite Y* is an aluminum-deficient Y zeolite prepared by H₄EDTA treatment. The hexammine complex of Ru³⁺ was from Strem Chemicals. The ruthenium-on-alumina catalyst was from Ventron.

The ruthenium zeolites were prepared by conventional ion exchange techniques using the Ru(NH₃)₆³⁺ complex. The complex was decomposed at 300°C under flowing dry helium and the catalyst was reduced further under hydrogen at different temperatures. The nickel on NaY zeolite was prepared by conventional ion exchange procedures (9). The sample was dried and hydrogen reduced at 400°C.

Methods. The CO hydrogenation was carried out in a continuous flow reactor, operating either in the differential or integral mode. Typical methanation conditions were: a H₂/CO ratio of 4/1 and GHSV of 3600 hr⁻¹. Typical Fischer-Tropsch conditions were: H₂/CO = 1/1 and GHSV = 1800 hr⁻¹. The reactions in any case were done at atmospheric pressure. On line to the reactor was attached a Hewlett-Packard model 5830A gas chromatograph equipped with the refinery gas option (UOP method 539-73). Metal dispersion was measured using temperature programmed desorption of hydrogen up to 300°C or by chemisorption of CO at 100°C, assuming linear bonding.

Discrimination between ruthenium metal inside the zeolite pores or at the external surface was made using a combination of temperature programmed oxidation and x-ray line broadening (9).

Results and Discussion

Methanation Activity. ACTIVITY AND SELECTIVITY. In Figure 1 are compared the methanation activity of 0.5 wt % Ru on NaY zeolite and on alumina, and 1% Ni on NaY zeolite. It is seen that the initial activity of the two ruthenium catalysts is comparable, while the nickel catalyst is

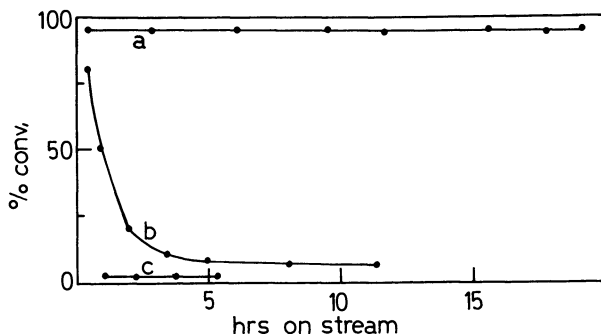


Figure 1. Methanation activity at 300°C over (a) 0.5% RuNaY, (b) 0.5% Ru alumina, and (c) 1% NiNaY zeolite

much less active. Activity maintenance is excellent for the ruthenium zeolite, while the activity of the particular ruthenium-on-alumina catalyst declines very fast.

The selectivity of 5.6 % Ru on zeolite Y is shown in Figure 2. The hydrocarbons formed are exclusively methane and only minor amounts of CO₂ (<6 %). The latter most probably arises from a parallel water gas shift reaction, since ruthenium metal is known to catalyse this reaction at an appreciable rate (10).

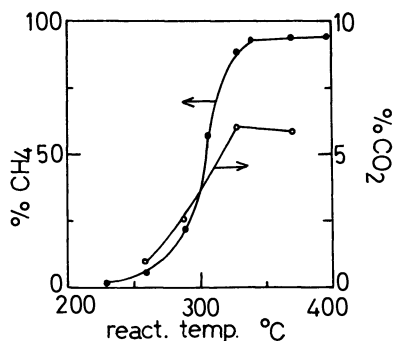


Figure 2. Selectivity of the methanation reaction over 5.6% RuNaY zeolite

INFLUENCE OF THE REDUCTION TEMPERATURE. RuNaY zeolite, containing 5.6 % Ru by weight, is taken as a representative catalyst to illustrate the influence of the reduction temperature on the methanation activity. The dispersion of the ruthenium metal phase measured by desorption of chemisorbed hydrogen and by CO chemisorption is given in Table I.

For the reduction temperatures considered, all of the ruthenium is reduced to the metallic state. Moreover, all of the metal can be oxidized at 100°C. From this it can be derived that for each catalyst, the ruthenium metal remains dispersed in the zeolite. Indeed, ruthenium metal outside the zeolite cages is oxidized at much higher temperatures (10). It also is seen in Table I that the dispersion measured with hydrogen remains unchanged at increasing reduction temperatures. With CO an optimum value is obtained when the reduction temperature is increased. The CO values can be understood in terms of the following mechanism. Upon decomposition of the ammine complex, part of the ruthenium ions move to the sodalite cages and after reduction remain highly dispersed in these cages inaccessible for CO. At increasing reduction temperatures metal ions migrate from the sodalite to the supercages. This results in an increasing degree of sintering of the metal particles in the supercages. The same mechanism was advanced for platinum zeolites (15). The values from hydrogen chemisorption are not consistent with this mechanism, since hydrogen is able to enter the sodalite cage. They are obtained after desorption at 300°C and therefore may not represent metal surface area variations since either an increased amount of metal dissolved or even spilt over hydrogen may be recovered at increasing reduced temperatures. If hydrogen would not be chemisorbed on monoatomically dispersed ruthenium (in the sodalite cages) (16), this sequence also can be explained.

The influence of the reduction temperature on the turnover number (N —molecules CH_4 formed per second per ruthenium surface atom) is given in Figure 3. The set of values determined with hydrogen gradually decreases. The values obtained with CO show a broad and less pronounced maximum. In view of the above considerations, the chemisorption values with CO better reflect changes in metal surface area of the

Table I. Chemical Characterization of 5.6% RuNaY Reduced at Different Temperatures

Reduction Temperature (°C)	Degree of Reduction	Degree of Reoxidation ^a	H/Ru ^b	CO/Ru ^c
300	100	100	0.46	0.17
350	100	100	0.54	0.33
420	100	100	0.51	0.47
450	100	100	0.46	0.49
480	100	100	0.44	0.35
500	100	100	0.48	0.30

^a At 100°C.

^b Amount of hydrogen chemisorbed at 25°C desorbable below 300°C.

^c Amount CO chemisorbed at 100°C and assuming linear bonding.

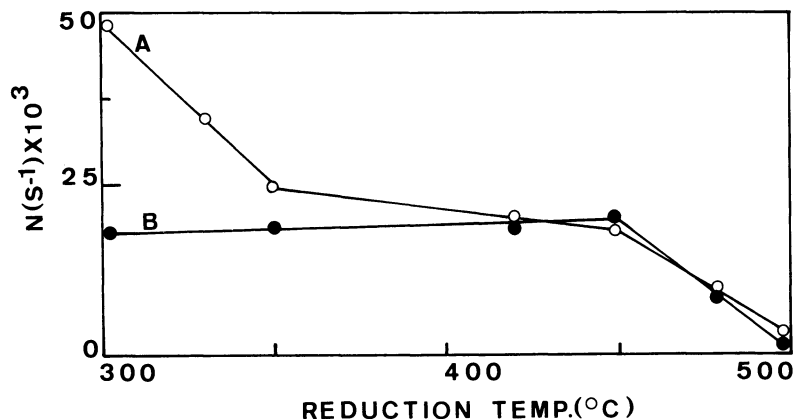


Figure 3. Influence of the reduction temperature on the turnover number (N) for methane formation at 300°C. (a) N measured with hydrogen desorption at 300°C; (b) N measured with CO chemisorbed at 100°C.

present system. Therefore the N values determined with CO are more realistic. The change of N with the reduction temperatures may be understood as follows. At increasing reduction temperatures, the ruthenium metal particles in the supercages grow at the expense of the metal in the sodalite cages and become more and more encaged. There is hardly any particle size effect on the methanation reaction, just as for ruthenium on alumina (7). At the highest reduction temperatures, steric hindrance most probably causes the decline in N .

Irrespective of the nature of the reaction intermediate, enolic type (11) or surface carbide (12), the decline of the turnover number for the zeolites with higher Si/Al ratio can be explained as follows. For platinum (13) and palladium (14, 15) loaded zeolites, support effects are known to exist. The higher the acidity (and the oxidizing power) of the zeolite, the higher will be the electron-deficient character of the supported metal. It also is well established now (16) that the average acidity of hydrogen zeolites increases with the Si/Al ratio. This explains why the electron deficient character of ruthenium should increase with the Si/Al ratio of the zeolite, and a stronger interaction with adsorbed CO should be expected. Vannice (19, 20) reported that the N value for CH_4 formation decreases when the heat of adsorption for CO increases. All this explains why the turnover number of the methanation reaction over ruthenium decreases when the Si/Al ratio of the zeolite support increases.

It is expected that the former trend will be less pronounced for higher reduction temperatures, where less chemical interaction between metal and zeolite is expected. The dependence of N upon the Si/Al ratio (Figure 4b) illustrates this.

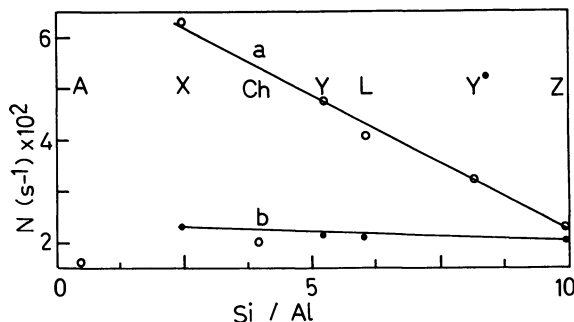


Figure 4. Rate of methanation (N) at 300°C over different zeolites reduced (a) at 300°C or (b) at 500°C

INFLUENCE OF THE NATURE OF THE ZEOLITE. When the Si/Al ratio of structurally different zeolites is varied, N for methane formation also changes (Figure 4). At least, this is true for the small clusters obtained after a 300°C reduction. In the latter case N decreases considerably with increasing Si/Al ratio of the zeolite. A and Ch zeolites do not follow this relation. This is attributable to the inability of these solids to accept the $\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_6^{3+}$ complex in the inner cages. During the ion exchange procedure this complex is decomposed and probably hydrolyzed ruthenium species are adsorbed. The latter are known to result in much less active catalysts after reduction.

When the ruthenium metal is more sintered (after reduction at 500°C), and possibly strongly encapsulated in the zeolite supercages, the influence of the zeolite on the turnover number for CH_4 formation has almost disappeared.

KINETICS. The kinetic data obtained in a differential reactor over the ruthenium zeolites are consistent with the reaction scheme of Vannice and Ollis (17). In this treatment, the rate-limiting step is located in the hydrogenation of an adsorbed CHOH species. In the rate expression:

$$r = k' p_{\text{H}_2}^n p_{\text{CO}}^{n-(y/2)}$$

y formally is the number of hydrogen atoms involved in the rate-limiting step, and n the power law exponent for the approximation:

$$\frac{K p_{\text{CO}} p_{\text{H}_2}}{1 + K p_{\text{CO}} p_{\text{H}_2}} \sim (K p_{\text{CO}} p_{\text{H}_2})^n$$

In Table II, pertinent kinetic data are shown. Also for RuNaY zeolite a high number for y was found as on alumina. When absolute values are compared, they are considerably lower on zeolite Y. The zeolite structure

Table II. Kinetic Data for CO Methanation over Ruthenium on NaY Zeolites and on Alumina

	<i>Ru on Zeolite</i>	<i>Ru on Alumina</i> ^a
y	3.84 ^b	4.4 ^c
$N \times 10^3$ (s ⁻¹)	48.9	181.0
E_a (kJ/mol)	65.0	76.8

^a From Ref. 4.^b At 300°C.^c At 275°C.

compared with alumina seems to inhibit the methanation reaction. Previous paragraphs show that the less acidic zeolites inhibit this reaction less than do the more acidic ones.

Fischer-Tropsch (F.T.) Activity. Carbon monoxide also was hydrogenated over ruthenium zeolites under F. T. conditions: low reaction temperature (>260°C), low CO/H₂ ratios (=1), and longer contact times. The catalysts used were 6.6 and 8.6 wt % Ru on Y and X zeolite, respectively.

PRODUCT DISTRIBUTION. Typical product distributions over RuNaY are given in Table III. Only traces of hydrocarbons with carbon number higher than three were detected. The data further show that: (1) the product selectivity is shifted towards C₁ at increasing reaction temperatures, and (2) the olefin/paraffin ratio also declines at higher reaction temperatures. This is entirely consistent with the behavior of the classical F. T. catalysts when they operate in the same conditions and indicates that olefins are the primary products of a F. T. synthesis.

Table III. Influence of Reaction Temperature on Product Distribution over RuNaY^a

<i>Temperature</i> (°C)	% Conv.	C ₁ /C ₂	C ₁ /C ₃	C ₂ ⁼ /C ₂	C ₃ ⁼ /C ₃	C ₁ /CO ₂
215	1.2	2.0	1.8	0	0.6	2.1
225	2.1	4.8	1.5	0	0.5	2.7
240	3.1	6.3	4.8	0	0.4	4.5

^a Reduced at 500°C and GHSV = 1800 hr⁻¹.

INFLUENCE OF REDUCTION TEMPERATURE. The influence of the reduction temperature on the selectivity of RuNaY is shown in Table IV. Increasing the degree of sintering results in a gradual decrease of the turnover number for CO disappearance. At the same time the product distribution clearly shifts towards higher hydrocarbons, and more CO₂ is formed. The olefin/paraffin ratio has the tendency to decrease. From the data of Table I, it was already deduced that at increasing reduction

Table IV. Product Distribution over RuNaX at Different Reduction Temperatures^a

Reduction Temperature (°C)	$N \times 10^3$ (sec ⁻¹) ^a	C_1/C_2 ^b	C_1/C_3 ^b	C_3^*/C_3 ^b	C_1/CO_2 ^b
300	2.78	4.5	5.6	1.8	1.0
400	2.16	3.0	2.8	1.6	0.8
500	1.16	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.7

^a Reaction temperature: 250°C, GHSV = 1800 hr⁻¹.

^b Mole ratios.

^c N determined using CO chemisorption data.

temperatures, ruthenium particles sinter in the supercages of the zeolite and become more and more encaged. The results therefore seem to indicate that the active site for the formation of non-C₁ products requires the assemblage of more metal surface atoms compared with the site needed for methane formation.

INFLUENCE OF THE ZEOLITE ON THE PRODUCT DISTRIBUTION. When a less acidic support was used for ruthenium, better activity was found under methanation conditions. Using the same argument, under F. T. conditions a higher selectivity for formation of higher hydrocarbons is expected when a less acidic support is used. In this respect, pertinent data are given over RuX and Y zeolites in Table V. The X zeolite is known to be less acidic than the Y zeolite. There is indeed a definite influence of the zeolite matrix in the indicated direction: higher products are formed over zeolite X.

Table V. Product Distribution over Ruthenium Zeolites^a

	x	y
C_1/C_2	4.5	6.3
C_1/C_3	2.8	4.8

^a At 250°C, after reduction at 300°C.

Conclusions

Ruthenium zeolites are active and stable methanation catalysts. Under the Fischer-Tropsch conditions used here they show a narrow product distribution. When the size of the ruthenium particles enclosed in the zeolite cages is increased, there is hardly any effect found on the methanation activity. Under F. T. conditions a higher amount of C₂ and C₃ products are formed. Zeolites are generally less active than other supports. In the class of zeolite supports, the less acidic zeolites act as promoters of the CO hydrogenation: under methanation conditions the

activity is increased; under F. T. conditions, the selectivity is shifted towards higher hydrocarbons. With respect to kinetic behavior and influence of reaction temperature on product distribution, the zeolite behaves in the same way a conventional alumina support does.

Acknowledgment

P. A. Jacobs acknowledges a research position as 'Bevoegdverklaard Navorsers' from N.F.W.O. (Belgium). H. Nijs is grateful for a research grant from the Belgian Government (Diensten Wetenschapsbeleid, Programma Afvalstoffen). Financial support from the same institution is also acknowledged.

Literature Cited

1. Vannice, M. A., *Catal. Rev.—Sci. Eng.* (1976) **14**(2), 153.
2. Shah, Y. T., Perrotta, A. J., *Ind. Eng. Chem., Prod. Res. Dev.* (1976) **15**(2), 123.
3. Pichler, H., Meier, H., Gabler, W., Gärtner, R., Kioussis, D., *Brennst.-Chem.* (1968) **48**(9), 22.
4. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 449.
5. Karn, F. S., Schultz, J. F., Anderson, R. B., *Ind. Eng. Chem., Prod. Res. Dev.* (1965) **4**(4), 265.
6. Dalla Betta, R. A., Piken, A. G., Shelef, M., *J. Catal.* (1975) **40**, 173.
7. *Ibid.* (1974) **35**, 54.
8. Bond, G. C., Turnham, B. D., *J. Catal.* (1976) **45**, 128.
9. Jacobs, P. A., Uytterhoeven, J. B., Beyer, H. K., *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1* (1977) **173**, 7745.
10. Verdonck, J., Jacobs, P. A., Uytterhoeven, J. B., unpublished data.
11. Kölbel, H., Tillmetz, K. D., *J. Catal.* (1974) **34**, 307.
12. Ponec, V., *Catal. Rev.—Sci. Eng.* (1978) **18**(1), 151.
13. Dalla Betta, R. A., Boudart, M., *Catal. Proc. Int. Congr. 5th, 1972*, (1973) **2**, 1329.
14. Figueras, F., Gomez, R., Primet, M., *Adv. CHEM. SER.* (1973) **121**, 480.
15. Gallezot, P., Datka, J., Massardier, J., Primet, M., Imelik, B., *Proc. Int. Congr. Catal. 6th, 1976* (1977) **2**, 696.
16. Jacobs, P. A., "Carboniogenic Activity of Zeolites," p. 57, Elsevier, Amsterdam, Oxford, New York, 1977.
17. Vannice, M. A., Ollis, D. F., *J. Catal.* (1975) **38**, 514.
18. Gallezot, P., Alarcán-Díaz, A., Dalmon, J. A., Renouprez, A. J., Imelik, B., *J. Catal.* (1975) **39**, 334.
19. Vannice, M. A., *Adv. CHEM. SER.* (1977) **163**, 15.
20. Vannice, M. A., *Catal. Rev.—Sci. Eng.* (1976) **14**(2), 153.

RECEIVED August 14, 1978.

Carbon Monoxide Hydrogenation over Well-Characterized Ruthenium–Iron Alloys

M. A. VANNICE

Department of Chemical Engineering, Pennsylvania State University,
University Park, PA 16802

Y. L. LAM¹ and R. L. GARTEN²

Exxon Research and Engineering Co., P.O. Box 45, Linden, NJ 07036

The behavior of the CO/H₂ synthesis reaction has been studied over silica-supported Ru–Fe catalysts, and an optimum range in the Ru:Fe ratio was found to exist in which olefin production was maximized and methane formation was minimized. The catalyst samples were characterized by hydrogen and CO chemisorption, x-ray diffraction measurements, and Mössbauer spectroscopy. Alloy formation was verified at different Ru:Fe ratios, and changes in specific activity and selectivity were observed as this ratio varied. Between Ru:Fe ratios of 1/2 to 2, 45 mol% of the total hydrocarbon product was C₂–C₅ olefins while less than 40 mol% was comprised of methane.

At relatively low temperatures, it is thermodynamically possible to produce many organic compounds from CO and hydrogen. This situation leads to the major problem area in CO/H₂ synthesis reactions—product selectivity. One of the major research objectives today in this area is the development of new catalyst systems which maximize the more desirable products such as low molecular weight olefins and alco-

¹ Current address: Seção de Química, Instituto Militar de Engenharia, Pça Gen. Tiburcio, URCA, ZC82, 20,000 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

² Current address: Catalytica Associates, Inc., 3255 Scott Blvd., Suite 7-E, Santa Clara, CA 95050.

hols. Alloy catalysts have shown remarkable specificity in reforming reactions (1), and their use in the Fischer–Tropsch reaction might also lead to improvements in selectivity. Supported metal catalysts are of more interest than unsupported metals because of their higher dispersion and greater stability; however, alloy formation is more difficult to demonstrate in these highly dispersed catalyst systems. One of the newer techniques to be applied to the characterization of supported alloy catalysts is Mössbauer spectroscopy. Since ^{57}Fe is one of the most convenient Mössbauer isotopes to study, the application of this technique to the investigation of Fischer–Tropsch catalysts in conjunction with catalytic studies appears to be a promising approach for attempting to relate catalytic properties to the chemical state of the catalyst. Iron and ruthenium are two of the most active catalysts for CO hydrogenation, yet Ru–Fe alloys have not been studied as Fischer–Tropsch catalysts. Therefore, this study was conducted to determine the catalytic behavior of a series of silica-supported Ru–Fe alloys which were characterized by chemisorption measurements, x-ray diffraction, and Mössbauer spectroscopy, with the latter technique being used to demonstrate alloy formation.

Experimental

The experimental apparatus and procedure have been described in detail elsewhere (2, 3). Only a brief description is given in this section. The chemisorption measurements were conducted at room temperature in a mercury-free glass adsorption system capable of achieving a dynamic vacuum of ca. 3×10^{-7} Torr. Pressures were obtained under differential reaction conditions using a microreactor operating at a total pressure of 103 kPa (1 atm). The flow rate of the $\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}$ feed gas ($\text{H}_2:\text{CO} = 3$) was $20 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ min}^{-1}$, which gave space velocities of $2400\text{--}12,000 \text{ hr}^{-1}$ since catalyst samples typically ranged from 0.1 to 0.5 g. Total conversions were usually $< 5\%$ although maximum conversions of 11% were allowed to occur over catalysts A_1 and B_n . Product analyses were obtained on a Hewlett–Packard 7620 gas chromatograph using Chromosorb 102 columns and subambient temperature programming. The Mössbauer spectra were recorded on an Austin Science Associates Mössbauer spectrometer using a $^{57}\text{CO}/\text{Cr}$ source. All isomer shifts (δ) and spectra, however, are reported relative to $\alpha\text{-Fe}$. The source drive was slaved to an asymmetric waveform (flyback mode) so that the source was linearly accelerated through the desired velocity range while the data were accumulated in an ND2200 multichannel analyzer.

Unless otherwise stated, all catalyst samples were subjected to a standard pretreatment prior to adsorption or kinetic studies. The pretreatment consisted of heating to 723 K under $50 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ min}^{-1}$ flowing hydrogen and reducing at this temperature for 1 hr. Space velocities varied from 6000 to $30,000 \text{ hr}^{-1}$ depending on catalyst sample size. For hydrogen or CO uptake measurements, the samples were then evacuated at 698 K

for 1 hr before cooling under dynamic vacuum to 298 K. For kinetic studies, the samples were cooled under flowing hydrogen to the desired temperature. The zero-pressure intercept of the hydrogen isotherm was chosen to represent monolayer hydrogen coverage, while for CO the dual isotherm method was used with the difference at 100 Torr representing irreversible CO adsorption (3). The gases and their purification have been described earlier (3).

The catalysts were prepared by an incipient wetness impregnation technique, using aqueous solutions of RuCl_3 and $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3$. Solutions of predetermined concentrations were added dropwise to silica (HS-5 Cab-O-Sil from Cabot Corp.) with constant mixing. Sequential impregnations of ruthenium and then iron were used for the bimetallic catalysts, and all samples were dried overnight at 383 K after any impregnation step. The iron nitrate solution was 93% isotopically enriched in the ^{57}Fe Mössbauer isotope.

Results and Discussion

Two series of supported Ru-Fe catalysts were prepared: one contained a low metals loading of 1–2 wt% designated by a subscript l, and the other contained a higher metals loading of 5–6 wt% designated by a subscript h. Table I represents the composition and adsorption data for the series with high metals loading, while Table II represents the same information for the series with low metals loading. The same trend occurs in both series—hydrogen and CO chemisorption decrease as the fraction of iron in the samples is increased. Assuming that hydrogen or CO adsorbs on both iron and ruthenium surface atoms, a decrease in percent metal exposed occurs as the fraction of iron in the Ru-Fe catalysts is increased. This trend was verified by x-ray line-broadening measurements. The H:M ratios on the fresh samples indicate that the percent metal exposed varied from nearly 50% down to 1%.

Mössbauer studies of all the iron and Ru-Fe/SiO₂ catalysts listed in Tables I and II were performed. The samples all exhibited general characteristics which can be amply illustrated by a discussion of the

Table I. Chemisorption on Catalysts with High Metal Loading

<i>Catalyst</i>	<i>Ru</i> (Atom %)	<i>H:M</i> for Fresh Samples	<i>CO:M</i> for Used Samples
A _h —5% Ru/SiO ₂	100	0.44	0.11
B _h —5% Ru, 0.1% Fe/SiO ₂	96.5	0.24	0.13
C _h —5% Ru, 1.5% Fe/SiO ₂	64.8	0.11	0.054
D _h —5% Fe/SiO ₂ (16 hr)	0	~ 0.012	0.0031

Table II. Chemisorption on Catalysts with Low Ruthenium-Iron Loadings

<i>Catalyst</i>	<i>Ru</i> (Atom %)	<i>H:M</i> for Fresh Samples	<i>CO:M</i> for Used Samples
A ₁ —1% Ru/SiO ₂	100	0.40	0.15
B ₁ —1% Ru, 0.1% Fe/SiO ₂	84.7	0.26	0.12
C ₁ —1% Ru, 0.3% Fe/SiO ₂	64.8	0.18	0.10
D ₁ —1% Ru, 1% Fe/SiO ₂	35.6	0.081	0.044
E ₁ —0.5% Fe/SiO ₂ (16 hr)	0	—	0.020

results for only a few samples. For Fe/SiO₂ catalysts, Mössbauer spectra of samples containing low iron concentrations (~ 0.1 wt%) showed that the iron could not be reduced below the Fe²⁺ state even after reduction in dihydrogen at 773 K (4). The same reduction treatment of higher iron concentrations (~ 0.5 wt%) produced ferromagnetic iron metal in addition to Fe²⁺. As a function of iron loading, the samples behaved as though there were a certain number of sites on the silica surface capable of reacting with Fe²⁺ and preventing its reduction to the metal. When these sites were saturated, excess iron could be reduced to the metallic state. This behavior also has been reported for Fe/Al₂O₃ (5).

The addition of ruthenium to Fe/SiO₂ samples led to different chemical states and chemical behavior of the iron. This is illustrated in Figure 1 (A–E) for 0.1% Fe, 5% Ru/SiO₂. The freshly prepared sample contained only ferric ions ($\delta = 0.36$ mm sec⁻¹, $\Delta = 0.86$ mm sec⁻¹ (Δ is the quadrupole splitting)). Exposure of the sample to dihydrogen at room temperature reduced the iron to Fe²⁺ ($\delta = 1.15$ mm sec⁻¹, $\Delta = 2.07$ mm sec⁻¹) as shown in Figure 1B. Such reduction did not occur in the absence of ruthenium. Ruthenium thus catalyzed the reduction of iron at 298 K and exhibited properties similar to those reported and discussed in detail for other iron-noble metal combinations (5, 6).

Reduction of the 0.1% Fe, 5% Ru/SiO₂ sample at 773 K gave Figure 1C, which is markedly different from the Fe²⁺ spectrum obtained in the absence of ruthenium. Assuming the behavior of the RuFe/SiO₂ system parallels that for other iron-noble metal combinations, it is reasonable that the spectrum in Figure 1C is attributable to Ru-Fe bimetallic clusters. This question is now considered. When computer analyzed as two peaks, Figure 1C gave an asymmetric doublet with $\delta = 0.38$ mm sec⁻¹ and $\Delta = 0.73$ mm sec⁻¹. The isomer shift (δ) for bulk Ru-Fe

alloys, however, is much different. For Ru-Fe bulk alloys, the isomer shift varies slightly with composition from a value of 0.06 mm sec^{-1} (with respect to $\alpha\text{-Fe}$) for iron as a dilute impurity ($< 1 \text{ atom } \%$) in ruthenium (7) to 0 mm sec^{-1} for 70-90% Fe in ruthenium (8,9,10). The isomer shift comparison and the large asymmetry in Figure 1C

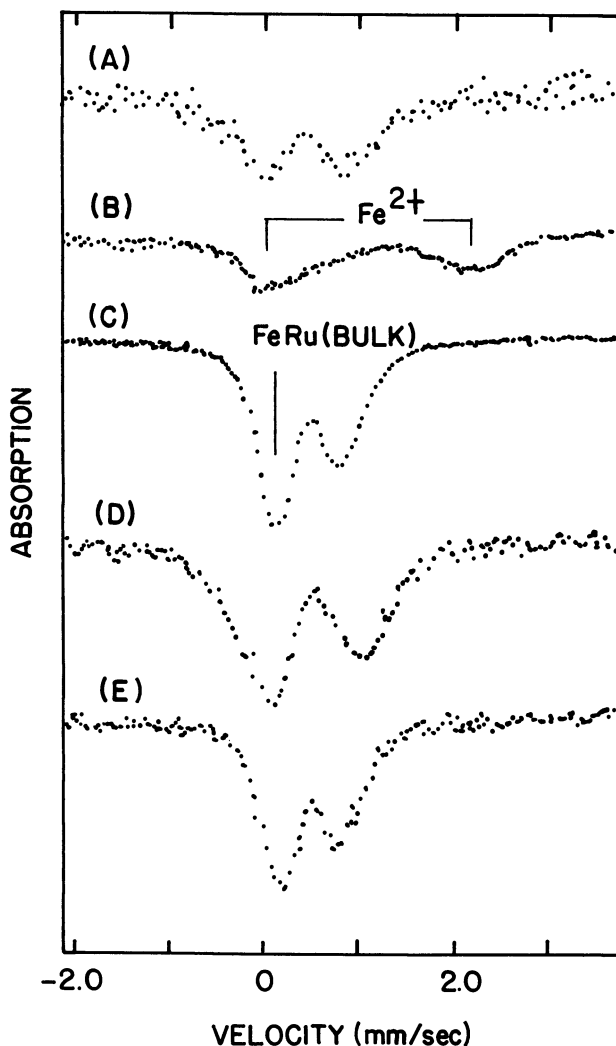


Figure 1. Mössbauer spectra of 0.1% Fe, 5% Ru/SiO₂. (A) As prepared; (B) hydrogen, 298 K; (C) hydrogen, 3 hr, 773 K; (D) evacuated and exposed to oxygen at 298 K; (E) evacuated and exposed to hydrogen at 298 K. All spectra taken sequentially on a single sample at 298 K in 1 atm of treat gas.

suggests an alternate interpretation of the spectrum involving three peaks; a single peak with $\delta = 0-0.06 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ attributable to bulk-like iron inside the Ru-Fe clusters and a quadrupole doublet with $\delta \cong 0.38 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ and $\Delta \cong 0.73 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ attributable to a second kind of iron. Since the percent metal exposed for the sample which gave Figure 1C was 24, it is reasonable to assign the second kind of iron to iron at the surface of Ru-Fe clusters. This is consistent with the presence of a quadrupole doublet because of the asymmetry expected for iron atoms at a surface and with the general experience in Mössbauer studies of bimetallic catalysts. Additional experimental studies also supported an assignment involving surface and bulk peaks for the spectrum in Figure 1C. Thus, if the assignment is correct, decreasing the percent metal exposed of the samples should result in a decrease in the intensity of the quadrupole doublet with $\delta = 0.38 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ attributable to surface iron and an increase in the single line with $\delta = 0-0.06 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ for bulk iron. This is, indeed, the observed result as shown in Figure 2 (A-D) for a series of samples reduced at 773 K. As the percent metal exposed for Ru-Fe samples was decreased from 54 to less than 1, the intensity of the right-hand peak of the quadrupole doublet at $\sim 0.75 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ decreased until it was absent in the sample with $< 1\%$ metal exposed. The intensity of the peak near 0 mm sec^{-1} attributed to iron inside Ru-Fe clusters showed the opposite behavior, increasing in intensity with decreasing percent metal exposed. The results, therefore, support an assignment of the spectrum in Figure 1C to the overlap of surface and bulk peaks attributable to iron associated with ruthenium as bimetallic clusters.

Additional evidence for Ru-Fe clusters was the reversible oxidation-reduction behavior of the iron in the silica-supported catalysts. This is demonstrated in Figure 1 (C-E). Evacuation of the 773-K-reduced sample followed by exposure to dioxygen at room temperature gave Figure 1D. Figure 1D is attributed to a doublet with $\delta = 0.41 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ and $\Delta = 1.10 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ attributable to oxidized iron (Fe^{3+}) at the surface of Ru-Fe clusters and a single peak with $\delta = 0-0.06 \text{ mm sec}^{-1}$ attributable to iron in the interior of the clusters. Evacuation of this oxidized sample followed by treatment in dihydrogen, all at room temperature, re-reduced the surface iron (Figure 1E) and gave a spectrum essentially identical to that of the 773-K-reduced sample (Figure 1C). This reversible oxidation-reduction of the iron would not be expected for isolated particles containing only iron and is strong evidence that the ruthenium and iron are associated in bimetallic clusters. The room temperature, reversible oxidation-reduction appears to be characteristic of iron in bimetallic clusters with noble metals. This aspect of the chemical behavior of iron-noble metal catalysts has been discussed in detail by Bartholomew and Boudart (11) and by Garten and Ollis (5).

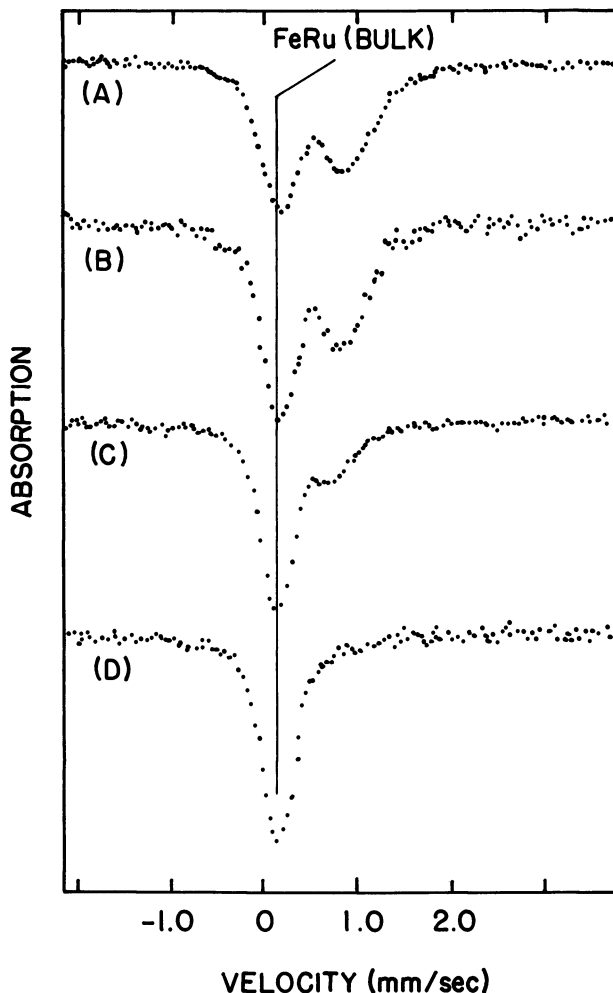


Figure 2. Mössbauer spectra of Ru-Fe samples of different percent-metal exposed, P . All samples reduced 3 hr in hydrogen at 773 K and spectra taken at 298 K in 1 atm hydrogen. (A) 0.1% Fe, 1% Ru/SiO₂, $P = 54$; (B) 0.1% Fe, 5% Ru/SiO₂, $P = 28$; (C) 0.1% Fe, 10% Ru/SiO₂, $P = 4$; (D) Ru-Fe powder (15 atom % Fe), $P = < 1$.

In summary, the behavior of the RuFe/SiO₂ system, as revealed by Mössbauer spectroscopic studies, parallels that reported for a number of supported bimetallic catalysts containing iron. The isomer shifts for bulk-like iron in the clusters, the trends in the Mössbauer spectra with the percent metal exposed, and the reversible oxidation-reduction behavior of the iron at room temperature are all consistent with Ru-Fe

Table III. CO Hydrogenation

Catalyst	Ru (Atom %)	N_{CH_4} ($sec^{-1} \times 10^3$)	
		a	b
A _h	100	68	270
B _h	96.5	217	402
C _h	64.8	3.5	7.0
D _h	0	16	156
15% Fe/Al ₂ O ₃	0	—	57
A ₁	100	88	234
B ₁	84.7	18	38
C ₁	64.8	19	32
D ₁	35.6	5	9
E ₁	0	1	6

* $N_{CH_4} = A e^{-E_{CH_4}/RT} P_{H_2}^x P_{CO}^y$ ($T = 275^\circ C$, $P = 103$ kPa, $H_2:CO = 3$); N_{CO} is the turnover frequency for CO molecules reacted per site per sec.

bimetallic clusters. The exception in the Ru-Fe system is the isomer shift associated with iron at the surface of the clusters. The isomer shift for the iron at the surface of the Ru-Fe clusters is markedly different from that of the iron inside the clusters. Such a difference was not found for the Pd-Fe or Pt-Fe systems. An explanation for the unusual isomer shift of iron at the surface of the Ru-Fe clusters is not apparent at this time and further studies will be required to better understand this result.

The kinetic behavior of these two series of catalysts is shown in Table III. The turnover frequencies for CH₄ formation and CO conversion were calculated using both hydrogen adsorption on fresh catalyst samples and CO adsorption on used catalyst samples to count active sites. Surprisingly, we find that a marked decrease in specific activity occurs at Ru:Fe ratios between 1/2 and 2, regardless of one's choice of adsorbate to count active sites. However, the most interesting, and the most important, result is the fact that the N_{CH_4} value is decreased much more drastically than the N_{CO} value. In other words, the methanation activity is inhibited much more than the overall CO hydrogenation activity to form higher molecular weight hydrocarbons. A noticeable change occurs in the activation energy for methane formation when this inhibition occurs. Concurrently, the CO partial pressure dependence shifts from near -1 toward zero order, but the hydrogen pressure dependence remains close to first order for all alloy compositions. In general, the reduction in the N_{CH_4}/N_{CO} ratio is paralleled by changes in the kinetic parameters in the power-law rate expression for methane formation.

over Ruthenium-Iron Catalysts^a

N_{CO} ($sec^{-1} \times 10^3$)		E_{CH_4} ($kcal/g-mol$)	X	Y
a	b			
90	360	27	1.1	-0.8
> 110	> 220	29	1.3	-1.2
22	43	17	1.2	-0.2
77	767	18	—	—
—	160	21	1.1	-0.1
101	270	27	1.2	-0.9
35	77	24	1.3	-0.9
42	73	23	1.3	-0.5
18	33	8	0.8	-0.1
2	12	9	—	—

^b Based on $H_{(ad)}$ on fresh sample.^c Based on $CO_{(ad)}$ on used sample.

Finally, we mentioned at the beginning that alterations in product selectivity represent our major interest. Table IV shows product distributions for both series of catalysts. As expected, the selectivity shift toward higher molecular weight products with increasing iron content is apparent, with methane formation dropping to 40 mol% in some cases. However, we find not only an enhancement in selectivity to heavier hydrocarbons, but also a pronounced increase in the olefin:paraffin ratios when alloy compositions with Ru:Fe ratios between 1/2 and 2 are formed. The production of olefins is enhanced compared with either ruthenium-only or iron-only catalysts. In the case of catalyst C_h in Table V, 45 mol%

Table IV. Hydrocarbon Selectivities over Ruthenium-Iron Catalysts (Mol %)^a

Catalyst	Ru (Atom %)	C ₁	C ₂		C ₃		C ₄		C ₅ ⁺
			Ole.	Par.	Ole.	Par.	Ole.	Par.	
A _h	100	72	tr	9	2	3	tr	7	8
B _h	96.5	73	0.3	10	2	5	0.6	4	5
C _h	64.8	40	11	8	20	tr	9	2	10
D _h	0	59	3	12	15		1.5	6.5	4
A ₁	100	92	0	6	0	2	0	1	tr
B ₁	84.7	77	2	9	6	1	1	2	2
C ₁	64.8	72	2	10	6	3	1	3	3
D ₁	35.6	54	9	10	14	tr	5	2	6
E ₁	0	69	9	12	10		0	tr	0

^a P = 103 kPa, H₂:CO = 3, T = 250–255°C.

of the total hydrocarbon product is C_2-C_5 olefins. Similar behavior is observed with unsupported Ru-Fe alloys, with methane production dropping below 30 mol% in some cases (12). The optimum set of operating variables, such as percent conversion, pressure, and H_2/CO ratio, required to maximize the olefin:paraffin ratio and to minimize methane production has not yet been determined.

It is interesting to note that the addition of ruthenium to iron produces effects on selectivity similar to those observed when alkali promoters are added to iron; that is, methane production is reduced and olefin formation is enhanced. However, alkali metals also tend to enhance the formation of oxygenated compounds which results in a less favorable selectivity and in product separation problems. Under our reaction conditions, we see no evidence for the formation of any oxygenated compounds. It will be interesting to see if this olefin:paraffin ratio over Ru-Fe catalysts can be enhanced at higher pressures, as is presently achieved with typical, promoted Fischer-Tropsch catalysts, without the concomitant production of less desirable oxygenated compounds. It appears from this study that alloy catalysts can provide favorable shifts in selectivity, and future studies should provide further evidence of this capability.

Acknowledgment

This study was conducted at the Corporate Research Labs, Exxon Research and Engineering Co., Linden, New Jersey. We would like to thank Donna Piano and Larissa Tureaw for performing much of the experimental work.

Literature Cited

1. Sinfelt, J. H., *Science* (1977) **195**, 641.
2. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 449.
3. Vannice, M. A., Garten, R. L., *J. Mol. Catal.* (1975/76) **1**, 201.
4. Garten, R. L., "Mössbauer Effect Methodology," Vol. 10, p. 69, Plenum, New York, 1976.
5. Garten, R. L., Ollis, D. F., *J. Catal.* (1974) **35**, 232.
6. Garten, R. L., *J. Catal.* (1976) **43**, 18.
7. Wortmann, G., Williamson, D. L., *Hyperfine Interact.* (1975) **1**, 167.
8. Ohno, H., Mekata, M., Takake, H., *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* (1968) **25**, 283.
9. Wertheim, G. K., Jaccarino, V., Wernick, J. H., Buchanan, D. N. E., *Phys. Rev. Lett.* (1964) **12**, 24.
10. Gupta, S., Lal, K. B., Scrinivasan, T. M., Rao, G. N., *Phys. Status Solidi A* (1964) **22**, 707.
11. Bartholomew, C. H., Boudart, M., *J. Catal.* (1973) **29**, 278.
12. Vannice, M. A., Garten, R. L., unpublished data.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

Kinetics of CO + H₂ Reaction over Co-Cu-Al₂O₃ Catalyst

CHEN-HSYONG YANG, F. E. MASSOTH, and A. G. OBLAD

Department of Mining and Fuels Engineering, University of Utah,
Salt Lake City, UT 84112

Coprecipitated catalysts containing Co-Cu-Al₂O₃ have been shown to give improved selectivity to light hydrocarbons for the CO + H₂ reaction. This chapter deals with the effect of process variables on catalytic activities and selectivities for one catalyst composition. Runs were carried out in a fixed-bed reactor. The ranges of variables studied were: 225°–275°C, 10–750 psig, 1/1–3/1 H₂/CO, and 0.1–1.0 cm³(STP)/sec g catalyst. Conversion of CO was found to increase with pressure, H₂/CO ratio, and temperature. Major hydrocarbon products were: C₂–C₄ > C₁ > C₅+ > CH₃OH. The desired C₂–C₄ fraction increased with H₂/CO ratio and decreased with temperature. Water was the predominant, nonhydrocarbon product of the reaction. The reaction rate was found to be first order in hydrogen and inverse square-root order in CO, with an activation energy of 24 kcal/mol. No promoting effect of potassium or sodium was observed.

In a previous paper (1), we have reported on the conversions and selectivities of various Co-Cu-Al₂O₃ catalysts for the reaction of CO and H₂ to light hydrocarbon products. An interesting synergism was found in this catalyst system with respect to metal dispersions and catalyst selectivities. Thus, comparison of CoCu catalyst with that of the separate metal catalysts showed: (1) a significant increase in metal area dispersion and (2) a drastic change in product selectivity, with an increase in C₂–C₄ products and a decrease in CH₄ and CH₃OH. The best formulation for maximum C₂–C₄ selectivity was about 0.7 wt fraction copper. Figure 1

0-8412-0453-5/79/33-178-035\$05.00/0
© 1979 American Chemical Society

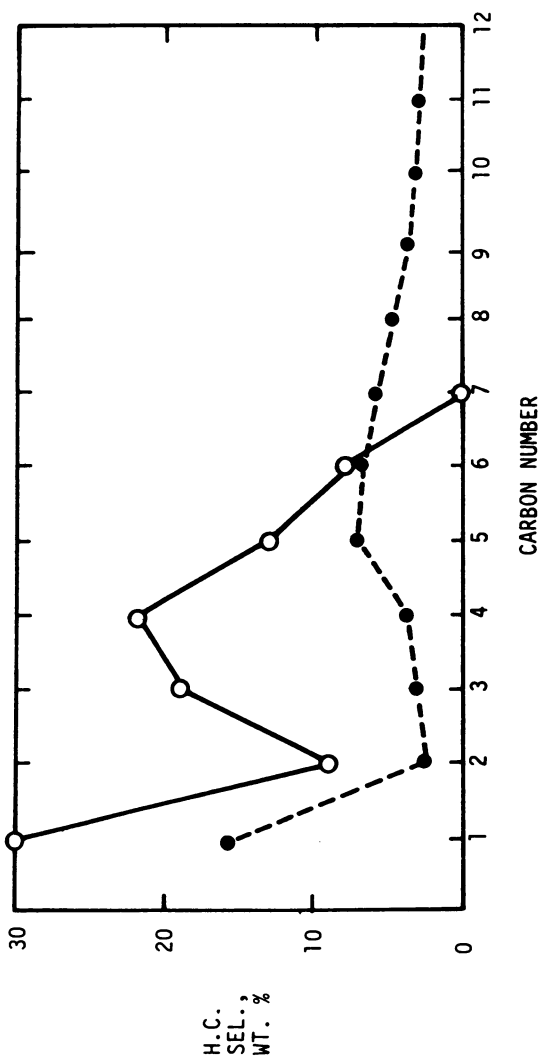


Figure 1. Comparison of molecular weight distribution of hydrocarbon products. (---) Co/ThO₂, 200°C, 7 atm, O/P = 0.25 (2). (—) CoCu/Al₂O₃, 250°C, 35 atm, O/P = 0.82.

compares product distributions for the catalyst used in the present study with that of a cobalt-thoria catalyst (2) and illustrates the enhanced C₂-C₄ selectivity achievable.

Since selectivities of this catalyst system were appreciably different from those obtained by Fischer-Tropsch catalysts on the one hand and by methanation catalysts on the other, it seemed desirable to study this interesting system in more detail.

Experimental

Catalysts were prepared by a coprecipitation method described previously (1). The catalyst used in the processing and kinetic studies was prepared by slow addition of a solution of the nitrates of cobalt, copper, and aluminum to a solution of Na₂CO₃. Analysis gave: 5.0% Co, 10.4% Cu, and 0.5% Na on an oven-dried basis.

To test the effect of added potassium, another catalyst was prepared using (NH₄)₂CO₃ in place of Na₂CO₃. A portion of the oven-dried catalyst was then impregnated with KNO₃, followed by a second oven-drying.

Catalysts were pretreated in the reactor by passing a stream of H₂ over at 5 psig for two hours at 250°C followed by four hours at 510°C. The reactor testing procedure and analysis were identical to that reported before (1). Run conditions covered were: 225°-275°C, 10-750 psig, 1/1-3/1 H₂/CO and 0.1-1.0 cm³(STP)/sec g catalyst.

Results and Discussion

Catalyst Aging. Since some catalyst instability was observed in preliminary tests, a standard condition was chosen which was repeated throughout a series of runs. Two series of runs were conducted on two batches of catalyst. Figure 2 shows catalyst variations experienced during these runs. The values pertain to the standard condition only. Between bars connecting the points, run conditions were varied. An average standard conversion for each day was then used to correct conversions to the first-day base condition. This is similar to the bracketing technique described by Sinfelt (3). After ending with the standard run condition, hydrogen was flowed over the catalyst overnight.

Some variation in CO conversion between days is evidenced in Figure 2. Activity seemed to increase and then decrease over the run period. The catalyst in series B started out slightly more active than that of series A. The two nonhydrocarbon products of reaction are H₂O and CO₂. The high ratio of H₂O/CO₂ of 4:8 indicates that the preferred reaction product is H₂O. This appeared to increase in series A but remained essentially constant during series B. The H₂O values were

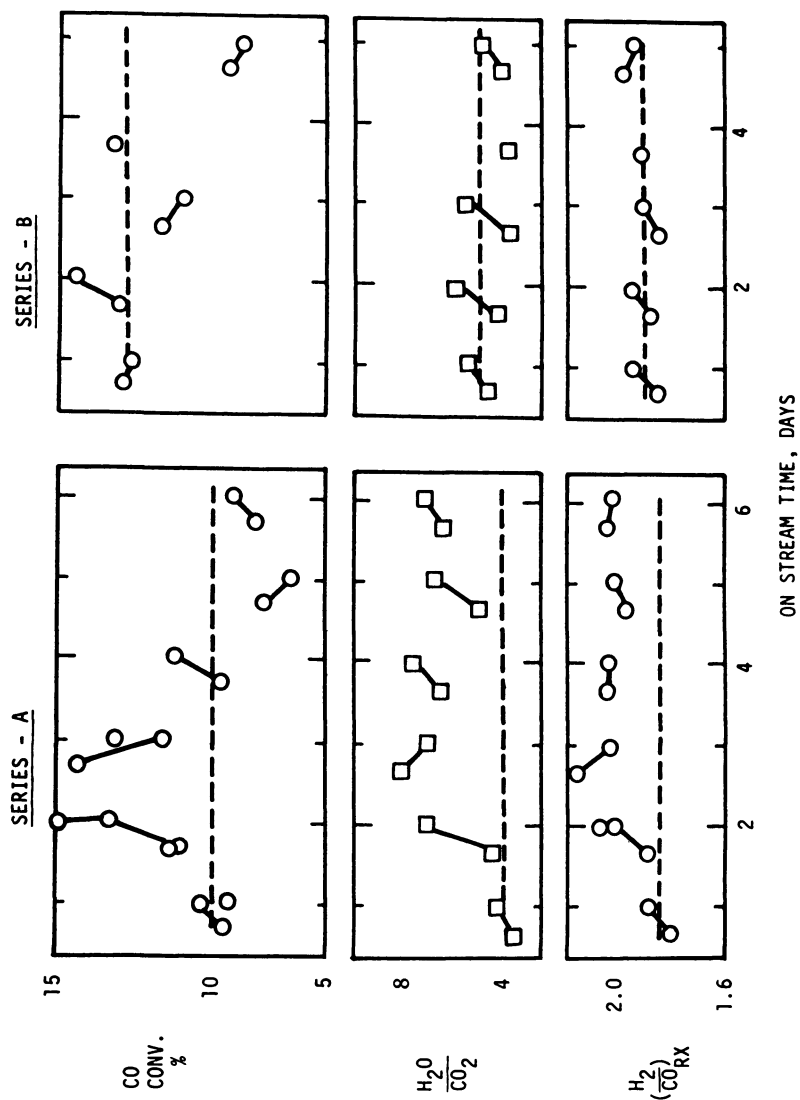


Figure 2. Catalyst aging activity

calculated by a material balance while the CO₂ was directly measured. A similar response is observed in the H₂ to CO reacted since high H₂ consumption is largely manifested in high H₂O yields.

Effect of Process Variables. The effects of space velocity, pressure, and inlet H₂/CO ratio (*R*) on CO conversion are given in Figure 3. Conversion increased with increase in space time, pressure and H₂/CO ratio, as expected. These runs were all conducted at 250°C. Series A was run at a constant H₂/CO of 7/3 and series B at 500 psig.

The effects of these parameters were qualitatively assessed on catalyst selectivity. Table I summarizes these in terms of the direction and approximate extent of the response. Quantitative values of the responses could not be given because of the data scatter and the general nonlinear nature of the responses over the parameter ranges used. Hydrocarbon products were grouped into four categories: C₁, C₂-C₄, C₅⁺, and ROH. The latter was mostly methanol. In addition, the CO₂ yield and olefin-to-paraffin ratio (O/P) are also included. Longer space times increased conversion and CO₂ yield while decreasing H₂O/CO₂ ratio and O/P ratio, but had no effect on hydrocarbon selectivities. Apparently, all processes are increased proportionally so that chain growth remains constant. Increase in the H₂/CO ratio decreased CO₂ and O/P and increased C₁ at the expense of C₂-C₄ and C₅⁺. Pressure had negligible effect on selectivities. Higher temperatures favored CO₂, C₁, and C₅⁺ with lower C₂-C₄ and ROH.

To maximize C₂-C₄ with this catalyst, the reaction should be carried out in the lower temperature range; however, since conversion decreases with temperature, a lower space velocity or more active catalyst would be required to compensate for the loss in conversion. Also, a higher

Table I. Effect of Process Variables^a

	$1/S_V$	<i>R</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>T</i>
Response				
conv.	+s	+m	+m	+s
CO ₂	+s	-m	0	+s
H ₂ O/CO ₂	-s	+s	+m	-s
(H ₂ /CO) _{RX}	-s	+s	+m	-s
O/P	-m	-m	0	-s
H.C. sel.				
C ₁	0	+s	0	+m
C ₂ -C ₄	0	-m	0	-m
C ₅ ⁺	0	-m	0	+m
ROH	0	0	0	-m

^a (+) increase, (-) decrease, (0) no effect. (m) mild relative effect over range studied, (s) strong relative effect over range studied.

H₂/CO ratio favors C₂-C₄, but unfortunately this has an adverse effect on hydrogen consumption and O/P ratio. It is obvious that an optimum condition represents a tradeoff of the various factors.

Kinetics. The data were fitted to a power rate law of the form:

$$\text{rate} = k P_{\text{H}}^m P_{\text{CO}}^n \quad (1)$$

where k is the global rate constant, P_{H} and P_{CO} are the partial pressures of H₂ and CO, and m and n are constants. Since the data did not show sharp curvature in the CO conversion vs. $1/S_V$ plots (*see* Figure 3), reasonably accurate initial slopes could be measured. On this basis, initial slopes could be related to total pressure and mole fractions of the inlet stream according to,

$$\text{slope} = \frac{x}{(1/S_V)} = k P^{m+n} (X_{\text{H}^{\circ}})^m (X_{\text{CO}^{\circ}})^{n-1} \quad (2)$$

where x is CO conversion, P is total pressure, and $X_{\text{H}^{\circ}}$ and $X_{\text{CO}^{\circ}}$ are initial H₂ and CO mole fractions. This analysis gave values of m and n of close to 1 and $-1/2$, respectively. Therefore, Equation 1 takes the form,

$$\text{rate} = k P_{\text{H}}/\sqrt{P_{\text{CO}}} \quad (3)$$

To check the reasonableness of the values derived from initial slope data, the rate equation was formulated in terms of space time. Since hydrogen was not in great excess over CO in these runs, it was necessary to account for changes in hydrogen concentration as well as CO concentration over the reactor volume. For a fixed-bed reactor, Equation 3 now becomes,

$$k \sqrt{\frac{P}{X_{\text{CO}^{\circ}}}} \cdot \frac{1}{S_V} = \int_0^a \frac{\sqrt{1-x}}{R-ax} dx = Y \quad (4)$$

where R is the inlet H₂/CO ratio, a is the H₂/CO reacted, and Y represents the integral shown. Evaluation of the integral depends upon the ratio of R/a in a particular experiment, taking on the three forms:

$$Y(R > a) = \frac{2}{a} \left(1 - z + \sqrt{b} \left[\tan^{-1} \left(-\frac{1}{\sqrt{b}} \right) - \tan^{-1} \left(-\frac{z}{\sqrt{b}} \right) \right] \right) \quad (5a)$$

$$Y(R = a) = \frac{2}{a} (1 - z) \quad (5b)$$

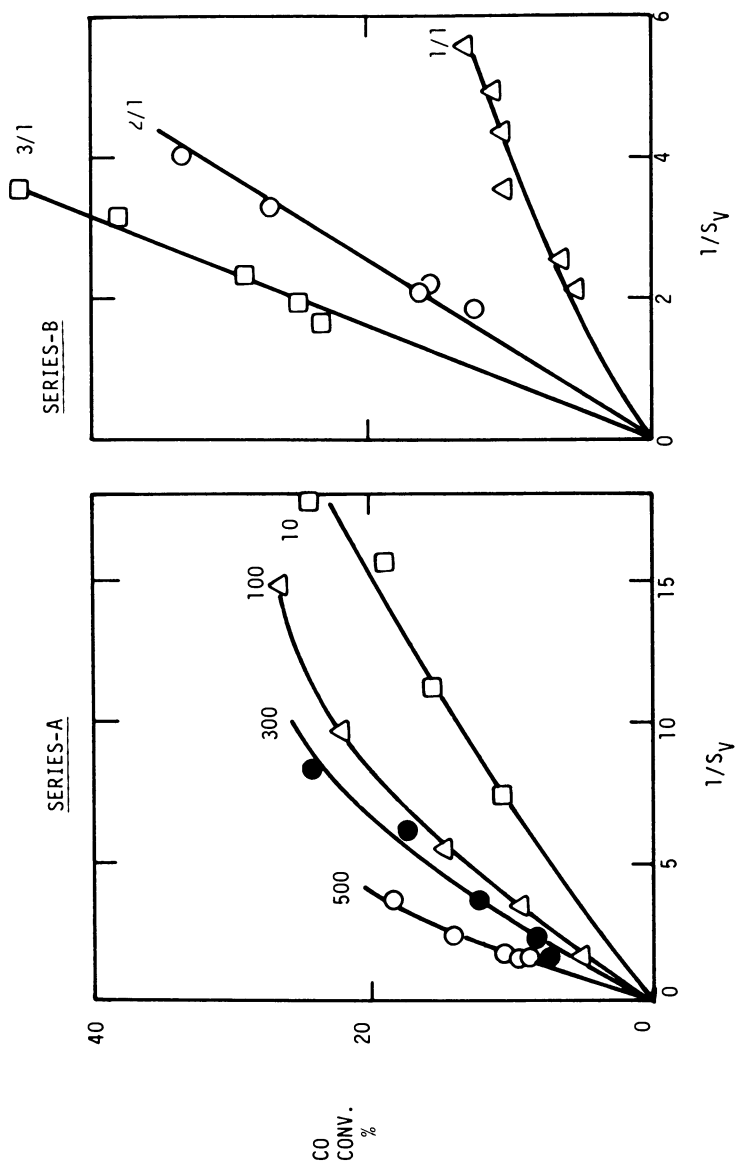


Figure 3. Effect of pressure and H₂/CO ratio on conversion. Series A, numbers are pressures in psig. Series B, numbers are H₂/CO ratios.

$$Y(R < a) = \frac{2}{a} \left(1 - z - 1/2 \sqrt{-b} \left[\ln \frac{1 + \sqrt{-b}}{1 - \sqrt{-b}} - \ln \frac{z + \sqrt{-b}}{z - \sqrt{-b}} \right] \right) \quad (5c)$$

where $z = \sqrt{1 - x}$ and $b = (R - a)/a$. Since a and R were constant in each run, the appropriate expression of Y was used, and Y for each data point was plotted vs. $1/S_V$ to extract a value of k .

Values of k obtained by both the initial slope data and the integrated data are presented in Table II. Although some variation in k values were obtained, no consistent trends were observed, and the overall results are satisfactory within the experimental error. The rate constants show the catalyst in series B to be more active than in Series A, as was observed in the standard conversion data of Figure 2. We can only surmise that the pretreatment may have been more effective for the series B catalyst, as catalyst activity has been shown to be sensitive to the pretreatment (1).

A metal area for freshly reduced catalyst was estimated by oxygen chemisorption as described previously (1). A value of 6.3 mg/g was measured which, assuming one atom of oxygen adsorbed on each metal site, corresponds to 2.4×10^{20} adsorptive sites/g catalyst. (These values, as well as the k values from the kinetics are based on oven-dried catalyst weights; a weight loss of about 25% occurred in transformation to the reduced state at 500°C.) Assuming an average k of 3×10^{-3} cm³/g sec atm^{1/2} at 250°C, an approximate turnover number of 1.8×10^3 sec⁻¹ is obtained for reaction at 500 psig and H₂/CO of 2/1. Vannice (4) reports a turnover number of 2.8×10^2 sec⁻¹ for methanation over a Co/Al₂O₃ catalyst at 275°C, 3/1, and 1 atm. Our value under comparable conditions (assuming an activation energy of 24 kcal/mol) is 4.4×10^3 sec⁻¹, or six times slower. Possible reasons for the discrepancy are: (1) the oxygen adsorption uptake may be high because of some bulk oxidation; (2) the metal surface may be rich in copper which is not active in the

Table II. Summary of Rate Constants

T(°C)	P (psig)	R	k _o ^a	k ^a	P (psig)	R	k _o ^a	k ^a
250	500	7/3	2.3	2.1	500	3/1	3.2	3.4
250	300	7/3	1.6	1.2	500	2/1	3.8	3.8
250	100	7/3	1.7	1.7	500	1/1	4.1	3.8
250	10	7/3	2.8	2.4	—	—	—	—
250	500	1/1	2.5	2.4	—	—	—	—
235	—	—	—	—	500	2/1	1.0	1.0
260	500	7/3	4.9	—	500	2/1	7.5	7.1
270	500	7/3	8.1	—	—	—	—	—

^a $k \times 10^3$ cm³/g sec atm^{1/2}.

reaction but does adsorb oxygen; and (3) substantial coke may be present which covers active sites. However, a similar calculation on a 7.3% Co/Al₂O₃ catalyst reported previously (1) gave a rough turnover number of $6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ sec}^{-1}$, about five times slower than Vannice's results. Therefore, reason 2 above does not appear to be the primary cause of lower activity for our catalysts.

The temperature variation could not be determined with sufficient accuracy with the data of series A or B, although a positive response was noted. An additional run was made with another catalyst of similar composition over a wider temperature range. Conditions were chosen to keep conversions low so that conversion data could be used directly in the analysis for activation energy. Unfortunately, this catalyst exhibited lower activity than the one used in series A and B, although selectivity distribution patterns were similar with both catalysts. An activation energy of $24 \pm 2 \text{ kcal/mol}$ was obtained for this catalyst.

Kinetic expressions similar to that of Equation 3 and similar activation energies have been reported for methanation over a cobalt-alumina catalyst (4) and for Fischer-Tropsch reaction over a cobalt-thoria catalyst (5). This similarity, despite appreciably different product distributions in the three cases, argues for a common rate-controlling step in the mechanisms.

It was noted earlier that plots of CO conversion vs. space time (Figure 3) were remarkably linear up to rather high conversions, which allowed analysis of the data from initial slopes. We also can analyze the data in terms of products formed. This was done for CO₂ and hydrocarbon yields, separately. Separation of reaction into these two components gives an interesting result, as shown in Figure 4. Here, it can be seen that the hydrocarbon formation shows more curvature on the plot than the overall CO conversion. The curve bends downward as would be expected from the kinetics, i.e., hydrocarbon formation should decrease from linearity with $1/S_V$ (with conversion). But the CO₂ formation curve bends upward. This effect is indicative of a series reaction, in which, as conversion increases, the H₂O formed reacts with CO to form CO₂ (water-gas shift reaction). This result is in agreement with the contention in the literature that H₂O formation is the primary reaction and that CO₂ forms by a secondary reaction (6).

Selectivities. Hydrocarbon selectivity data were treated to test conformance to Schulz-Flory polymerization kinetics as outlined by Henrici-Olive and Olive (7) for Fischer-Tropsch catalysis. The pertinent correlation is:

$$\log \frac{m_p}{P} = \log \frac{(1 - \alpha)^2}{\alpha} + P \log \alpha \quad (6)$$

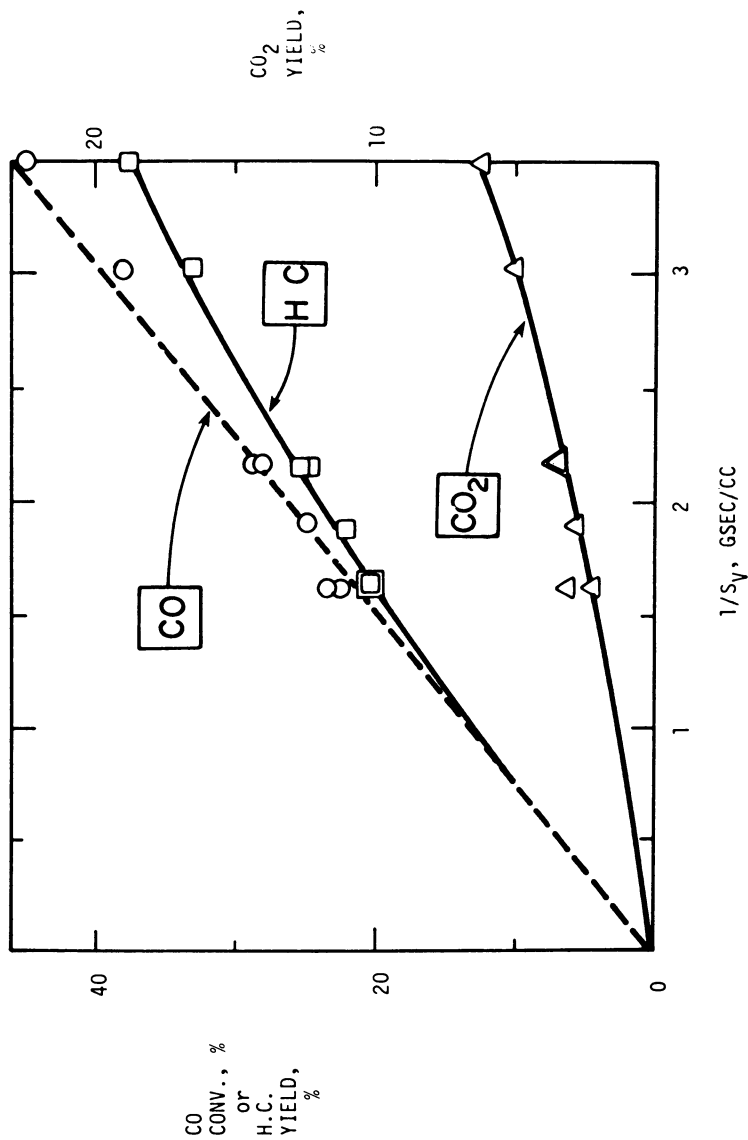


Figure 4. Hydrocarbon and CO₂ formation

where m_p is the weight fraction of each carbon number fraction, P is the carbon number, and α is the probability of chain growth. Equation 6 is tested in Figure 5, where $\log m_p/P$ is plotted against P for one run condition. The good fit signifies that this distribution is obeyed quite well for our catalyst. Other run conditions gave equally good plots with similar slopes. In all cases, the point for C₂ was low. Henrici-Olive and Olive discuss reasons for this. The value of α is 0.55 from the slope and 0.52 from the intercept, indicating good conformance to Equation 6. Further, we note that the C₂-C₄ fraction of 51% obtained in our run is close to the predicted maximum achievable (56%) by this distribution (7). We therefore conclude that our catalyst is close to maximum in C₂-C₄ selectivity if this mechanism is operative.

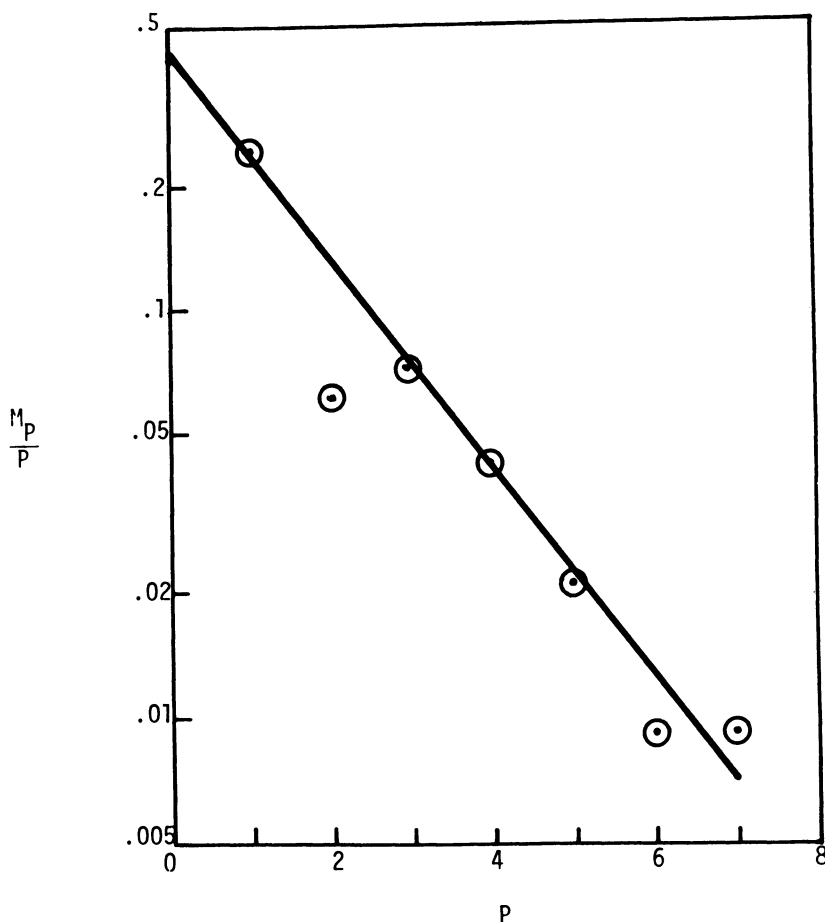


Figure 5. *Test of Schulz-Flory distribution*

Promotional Effect of K_2O and Na_2O . Catalysts in which 0.05 and 0.1% K were added by impregnation to the oven-dried base catalyst gave identical CO conversion and selectivities as the unpromoted catalyst. It had been shown earlier that higher levels of sodium had a deleterious effect on conversion. These results indicate that addition of alkali is ineffective as a promoting agent for the $CoCu/Al_2O_3$ catalyst, in agreement with that reported for cobalt/thoria catalysts (8).

Acknowledgment

R. Jensen and B. Bailey assisted in parts of the work. This work was supported under ERDA contract E (49-18)-2006 and the State of Utah.

Literature Cited

1. Yang, C., ZamanKhan, M. K., Massoth, F. E., Oblad, A. G., *Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Fuel Chem., Prepr.* (1977) **22**(2), 148.
2. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. 4, p. 109, Reinhold, New York, 1956.
3. Sinfelt, J. H., *Chem. Eng. Sci.* (1968) **23**, 1181.
4. Vannice, M. A., *Catal. Rev.—Sci. Eng.* (1976) **14**, 153.
5. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. 4, p. 266 ff, Reinhold, New York, 1956.
6. *Ibid*, p. 280.
7. Henrici-Olive, G., Olive, S., *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* (1976) **15**, 136.
8. Pichler, H., *Adv. Catal.* (1952) **4**, 271.

RECEIVED August 14, 1978.

Cobalt-Based Catalysts for the Production of C₂-C₄ Hydrocarbons from Syn-Gas

A. L. DENT and M. LIN

Department of Chemical Engineering, Carnegie-Mellon University,
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

Results of catalytic screening tests aimed at enhancing the selectivity of cobalt-based Fischer-Tropsch catalysts for the C₂-C₄ hydrocarbon fraction are reported. In these studies cobalt-zirconia, cobalt-copper, cobalt-chromia, and cobalt-manganese supported on kieselguhr or alumina were tested at 7.8 atm of a 1CO:3H₂:6He feed gas using a Berty, internally recycled, stirred catalytic reactor. The results to date show that while cobalt-chromia-kieselguhr and cobalt-zirconia-kieselguhr catalysts exhibit higher global rates for CO conversion (54.6 and 116.6 μmol/sec · gcat at 500 K, respectively), cobalt-manganese-alumina catalysts show the greatest selectivity potential to produce C₂-C₄ olefins in the 450-623 K range. While the optimum catalyst has yet to be established, the results demonstrate that alkali (as K₂O) plays a significant role in enhancing the selectivity.

Historically, the sources of petrochemical feedstocks have been related directly to the supply of petroleum. Initially, liquified petroleum gases (LPG) supplied this need. Later, as the supply of LPG diminished, naphthas became the primary source (1). The 1973 Arab oil embargo dramatically demonstrated the critical need for alternative sources of fossil carbon. Thus, any development to reduce our dependence on foreign suppliers of petroleum, e.g., an economic coal-based process, should have high priority (2). Hence, there has been a renewal of interest in Fischer-Tropsch processes (3-14), the catalytic synthesis of primarily C₅-C₁₁ hydrocarbons from CO-H₂ mixtures. Unfortunately, economic considerations indicate that a synthetic naphtha as cracker feedstock for

American Chemical

0-8412-0455-5/79/33-1178-047\$05.00/0

© 1979 American Chemical Society

1155 16th St. N. W.

Washington, D. C. 20036

In Hydrocarbon Synthesis, Fischer-Tropsch, Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen; Kugler, E., et al.;
Advances in Chemistry; American Chemical Society: Washington, DC, 1979.

ethylene and propylene production does not appear to be favorable at today's market prices (15, 16). However, the direct synthesis of ethylene, propylene, and butene via Fischer-Tropsch synthesis does appear to be considerably more economically feasible. This requires a substantial improvement in the selectivity of the reaction leading to the C₂-C₄ olefins (15, 18, 19). This chapter reports some studies which are directed towards the achievement of this goal of more selective FT catalysts for the production of C₂-C₄ hydrocarbons from Syngas.

Experimental

Catalysts. Most of the catalysts used in these studies were prepared in our laboratory by the impregnation method (6, 13). Appropriate quantities of the metal nitrates were dissolved in sufficient amounts of distilled water to facilitate solution. To this solution the support material, alumina or kieselguhr, was added. The slurry was heated to 80°C for half an hour and was separated into the desired number of batches, e.g., alkali-free and one or two alkali-containing batches. To prepare the alkali batches, the desired quantity of potassium nitrate was added. The samples first were heated in an oven at 120°C to drive off excess water and then were calcined at 300°C for 12-16 hr in a furnace. Following calcination, the samples were crushed and screened to obtain material which was less than 250 μ (60 mesh) particle size. These samples were ready for installation in the reactor. Previous studies have indicated that catalysts prepared in this manner are equivalent to those prepared by coprecipitation techniques (6). Reagent grade Co(NO₃)₂ · 6H₂O, Cr(NO₃)₃ · 9H₂O, Cu(NO₃)₂ · 3H₂O, Th(NO₃)₄ · 4H₂O, KNO₃, Fe(NO₃)₃ · 9H₂O, and a 50 wt % solution of Mn(NO₃)₂ were supplied by Fisher Scientific Company. Johns-Mansville's Celite Analytical Filter-Aid (kieselguhr), Conoco's SB Catapal Alumina (alkali content = 0.004% as Na₂O), and Alcoa's Activated Alumina F1 (alkali content = 0.9 wt %) were used as support materials. Activated carbon was used as support for one Co-Mn catalyst and was supplied by Calgon Corporation. Table I summarizes the catalysts used in these studies.

Catalytic Reaction Unit. Figure 1 represents a catalytic reactor unit designed for Fischer-Tropsch and methanation catalyst screening tests. The unit is capable of operating in the temperature range 100°-450°C and a pressure range 0-200 psig. The CRU consists of a gas delivery system, an internally recycled catalytic reactor, liquids-separation traps, and an analytical system.

The individual gases are metered by Nupro "very fine" metering valves (Crawford Company) and are measured using a wet-test meter at NTP. A six-port valve downstream of the gas blending point permits selection of feed gas or purge gas to be sent to the reactor. (During flow calibration, helium is sent to the reactor.) Downstream of the reactor is a series of traps at varying temperature which are used to collect: (a) heavy oils (75°C), (b) water and alcohols (0°C), and (c) light oils (-70°C) so that only C₅ and lower hydrocarbons are sent to the analytical system. The unit is maintained at the desired pressure (usually 100 psig) by a Fairchild Model 10BP back pressure regulator.

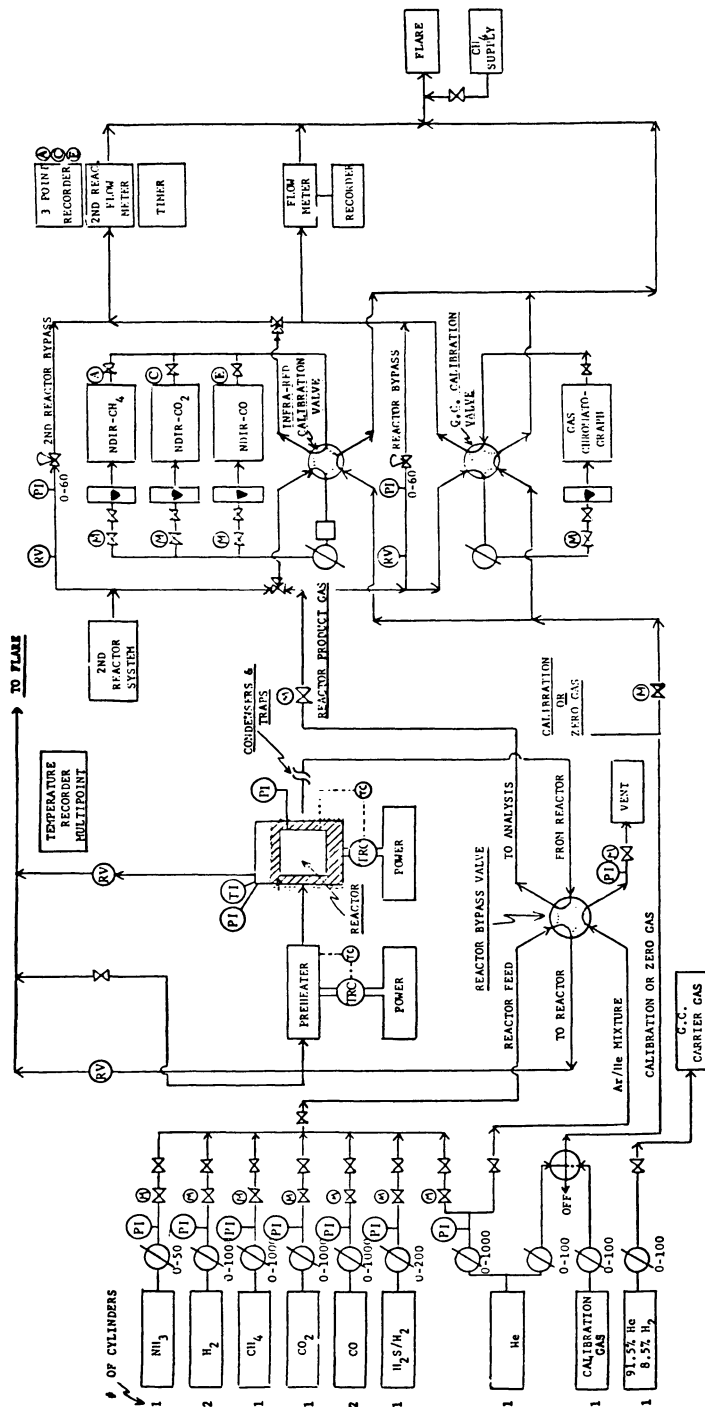


Figure 1. Diagram of catalytic reactor unit and analytical system

Table I. Summary of F-T Catalysts

Item No.	Catalyst Composition	Comments
1	100Co:5.0ZrO ₂ :200Kgh*	Commercial catalyst obtained from Chemetron Corp. (Girdler G67)
2	100Co:10Cu:18ThO ₂ :200Kgh	Alkali free, coprecipitated with (NH ₄) ₂ CO ₃
3	100Co:10Cr:200Kgh	
4	100Co:10Mn:200Kgh	
5	100Co:10Mn:200 Act. Carbon	
6	100Co:50Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃	Prepared from Conoco Catapal Al ₂ O ₃
7	100Co:50Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :5.5K ₂ O	Prepared from Conoco Catapal Al ₂ O ₃
8	100Co:10Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :3.6K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
9	100Co:10Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :5.0K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
10	100Co:50Mn:600Al ₂ O ₃ :20.4K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
11	100Co:50Mn:600Al ₂ O ₃ :35.4K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
12	100Co:20Mn:500Al ₂ O ₃ :6.5K ₂ O	
13	100Co:100Mn:700Al ₂ O ₃ :18.0K ₂ O	
14	20Co:100Mn:500Al ₂ O ₃ :12.4K ₂ O	
15	100Co:20Mn:500ZnO:2K ₂ O	
16	100Fe:20Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :2K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
17	100Fe:100Mn:668Al ₂ O ₃ :2K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
18	100Fe:50Mn:500Al ₂ O ₃ :2K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1
19	20Fe:100Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :2K ₂ O	Prepared from Alcoa Al ₂ O ₃ , F-1

* Kgh = Kieselguhr support.

The reactor used for these studies is the Autoclave Engineer's Berty internally-recycled reactor (19) which is supplied with a 3-kW heater. Temperature control is achieved via a Nanmac Model PC-1 temperature controller which operates a mercury relay switch-variatic combination which powers the heaters.

Two modifications of the Berty reactor (19) permitted greater temperature control and more accurate temperature measurements. The first modification involved installation of a 1/8-in. diameter coil in the head of the reactor, through which pressurized air could flow. The air flow through the coil was controlled by a relay switch that was connected to a separate Nanmac temperature controller. The second modification was simply to replace the upper thermocouple by dual chromel-alumel thermocouples (supplied by Thero-Electric) which extended downward into the catalyst bed. One of these thermocouples recorded the bed temperatures as part of a 12-temperature profile, while the other was used to operate the air coil's controller.

Product Analysis. Analysis of gases from the CRU is achieved in two ways. Carbon monoxide, methane, and carbon dioxide are analyzed continuously by Mine Safety Appliances' Model LIRA 303 nondispersive analyzers (NDIR), while the total effluent gas analysis is obtained by gas chromatography using a combination of porapak QS and charcoal

columns operated isothermally at 100°C and 60 cm³/min helium-carrier-flow rate in two Perkin-Elmer Model 154C instruments containing TC detectors. Sample injection for the GC analysis (5 cm³ loops) occurs via automated Valco gas-sampling valves which are controlled by a Varian CDS101 Data Analyzer. The analysis, which is completed in 20 min, is quantitatively detailed only for the C₁ to C₄ hydrocarbon fraction in this study. Liquid products should accumulate in the three traps which can be inspected after each run.

Gases. Carbon monoxide (99.8%) and hydrogen (99.95%) gases used in these studies were supplied by AIRCO; helium was obtained from North American Cryogenic Company. A calibration gas for the NDIR and gas chromatograph containing CO, CO₂, CH₄, C₂H₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, and He was supplied by Matheson. A second calibration gas containing C₄H₈, C₄H₁₀, and He balance also was used.

Screening Tests. For most studies, 35 cm³ of catalyst were charged to the reactor with adequate quantities of borosilicate-glass wool to position vertically the catalyst bed in the center of the reactor. In situ reduction was achieved using 500 cm³/min hydrogen at 400°C and 35 psig for at least 16 hr. (A mixture of hydrogen and helium was used to bring the catalyst bed from ambient temperatures to the reduction temperature.) Following reduction, the hydrogen and helium flow rates were adjusted to the desired values. Using the CO-NDIR, the CO flow rate was adjusted stepwise over a six-hour period to its final value. At this point, the feed gas composition was 1CO:3H₂:6He. This conditioning period was found to assure reproducible activity for all of the catalysts studied (20).

Following preconditioning, the product gases were measured at several temperatures in a manner illustrated in Figure 2 with each temperature being maintained for at least 4 hr. This procedure permitted an assessment of catalyst aging characteristics, reproducibility, and per-

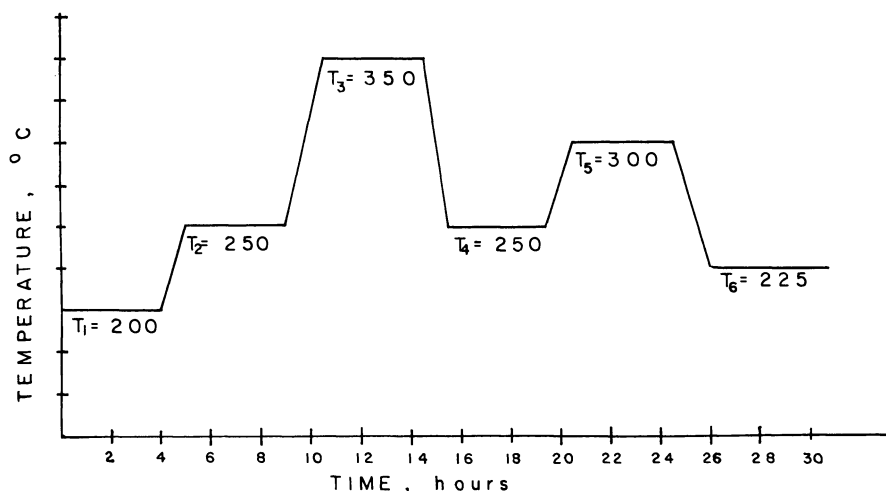


Figure 2. Temperature excursion during screening tests

formance at various temperatures. At the beginning of each new temperature setting, the RPM was varied to determine the conditions at which mass-transfer interferences became important. An RPM setting (internal recycle ratio) was used which was at least 30% greater than the point at which the conversion became independent of RPM. Thus, an activation energy for CO conversion could be obtained which should be free of mass-transport interferences.

Results and Discussion

The results of the screening tests of cobalt catalysts investigated in this study are summarized in Tables II, III, IV, and V and Figure 3. From this summary, several features are apparent and warrant comment.

Activity. A comparison of the global rates of CO conversion on a per gram of catalyst or on a per gram of cobalt in the catalyst at 500 K shows that the activities of the chromium- and zirconium-doped catalysts were substantially higher than any of the other catalysts studied. (Specific rates on a per active catalyst site basis (13, 21) are not available for these catalysts. Such measurements will be undertaken for the more promising catalysts in the near future (22). Justification for this use of the continuous stirred-tank reactor (CSTR) design equation was provided by pulse tracer experiments (20).) These are followed by the activated carbon-

Table II. Carbon Monoxide Conversion

Run No.	Catalyst
19	100Co:10Cu:18ThO ₂ :200Kgh
28	100Co:10Cr:200Kgh
29	100Co:5.0ZrO ₂ :200Kgh [*]
30	100Co:10Mn:200Kgh
31	100Co:10Mn:200 Act. Carbon
24	100Co:10Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :3.6K ₂ O
32	100Co:10Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃ :5.0K ₂ O
34	100Co:50Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃
35	100Co:50Mn:400Al ₂ O ₃
Vannice	10Co:450Al ₂ O ₃ ^f
Bartholomew	10Co:400Al ₂ O ₃ ^f
Massoth	100Co:137.5Cu:1325Al ₂ O ₃ ^h

^a All studies were conducted at 7.80 atm (100 psig) using a 10% CO, 30% H₂, 60% He feed unless otherwise noted.

^b Calculated from experimental rate data assuming Arrhenius law behavior.

^c Rate is defined at temperature $T(K)$ for CSTR behavior as

$$\text{rate} = \frac{X_{\text{CO}T} \cdot Q_f \cdot C_{\text{CO}f}}{W_{\text{cat}}}$$

where Q_f is volumetric flow rate of feed, $X_{\text{CO}T}$ is conversion at $T(K)$, $C_{\text{CO}f}$ is the molar concentration of CO in feed, and W_{cat} is weight of catalyst.

supported Co–Mn catalyst. For the alumina supported Co–Mn catalysts, the addition of alkali has no drastic effects on the global rates over the ranges studied in this work. The global rates for the Co–Mn · Al₂O₃ catalysts appear to be comparable with the “Co–Al₂O₃–100” catalyst of Bartholomew (23) and the Co–Cu–ThO₂ catalyst of Massoth (18).

As indicated by Figure 2, screening tests were conducted in a manner which permitted an assessment of the stability of the catalyst as a function of time on stream. Generally, under the conditions described earlier, the activity at T_4 was within 10% of that at T_2 where T_2 and T_4 represent equivalent ($\pm 2^\circ\text{C}$) test-run temperatures which occurred early and late in the run, respectively. Hence, severe catalyst deactivation usually was not observed.

Table II also lists the apparent activation energies for CO conversion obtained for these catalysts. Our values are comparable with those reported by others in recent literature (13, 14, 23, 24). The value of E_{act} for Co–Mn on kieselguhr seems unusually low by comparison with other values. This anomaly will be pursued in future work using the Koros–Kowak technique (26), as a means of determining whether this low value is attributable to inter-particle mass-transport effects or whether a compensation effect might be operative (13, 14).

Activity of Cobalt F–T Catalysts at 500 K^a

$\text{Global Rate} \times 10^{6b,c}$ (Mol CO converted/ sec · gcat)	$\text{Global Rate} \times 10^{6c,d}$ (Mol CO converted/ sec · g · Co)	Apparent Activation Energy, E_{CO} (kcal/mol)
2.59	8.5	33.2 ± 3.0
54.6	169.3	36.3 ± 2.0
116.6	356.0	32.0 ± 1.5
5.72	17.7	11.6 ± 0.6
19.4	60.1	14.7 ± 3.1
3.06	15.7	30.5 ± 2.0
4.88	25.1	30.0 ± 2.7
1.44	7.9	21.4 ± 2.0
1.29	7.2	26.6 ± 2.2
—	—	26.7 ± 6.2
1.19	6.0	28.0
~ 18.1	283.0	—

^a Gram cobalt based on impregnated catalyst formulation.

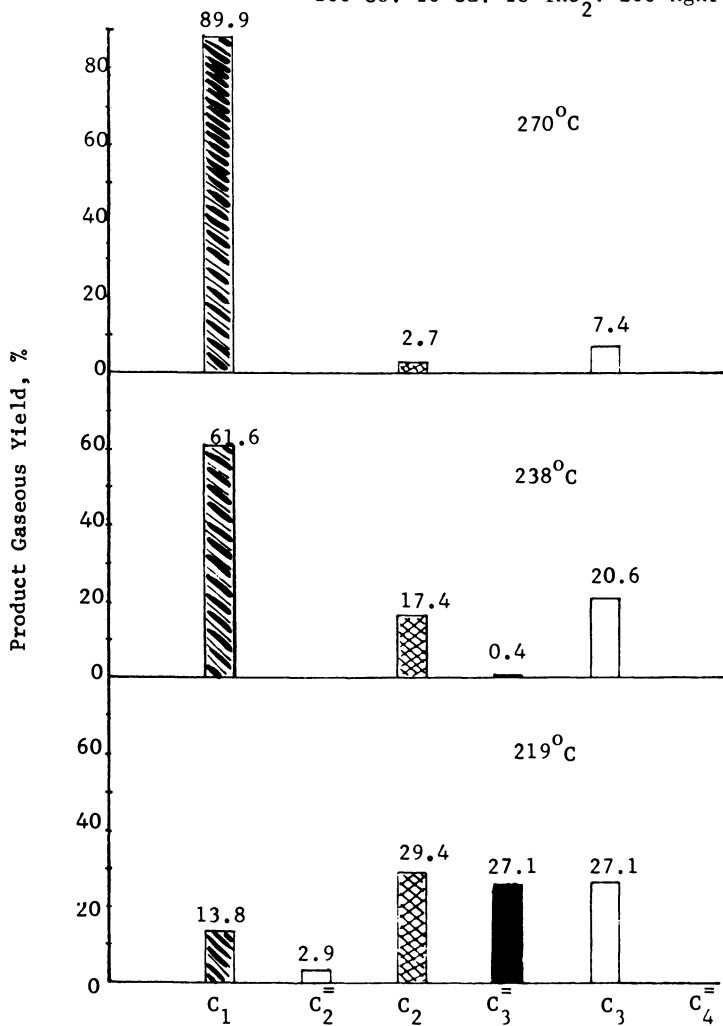
^b Commercial Girdler catalyst diluted 1:1 by volume with kieselguhr.

^c This result is from the work of M. A. Vannice (13). The alkali content of the alumina support was not specified by the author. Pressure was 1 atm in a microcatalytic reactor.

^d This result is from the work of C. H. Bartholomew (23). J. Kaiser SAS (5 × 8 mesh) alumina pellets were impregnated with aqueous cobaltous nitrate. Pressure was 24.8 atm in a fixed-bed reactor using 1% CO, 4% H₂, 95% N₂ feed.

^e This result is from the work of Oblad and Massoth (16). Na₂CO₃ precipitated catalysts were used at 52 atm in a fixed-bed reactor with 3H₂/1CO feed gas.

Run # 19

100 Co: 10 Cu: 18 ThO₂: 200 Kghr

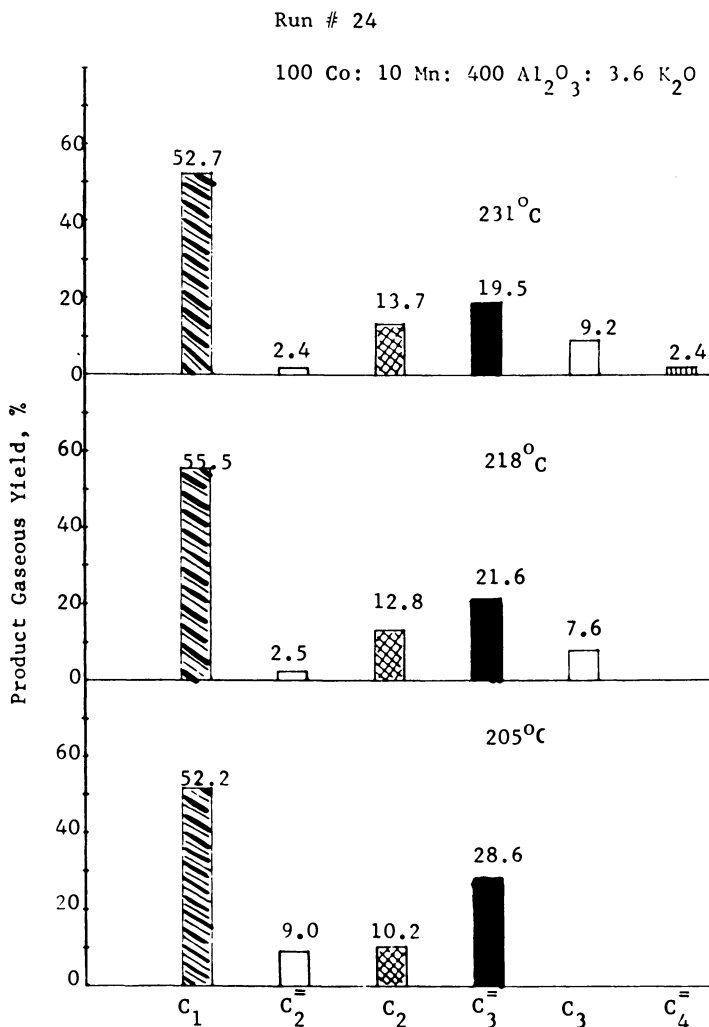
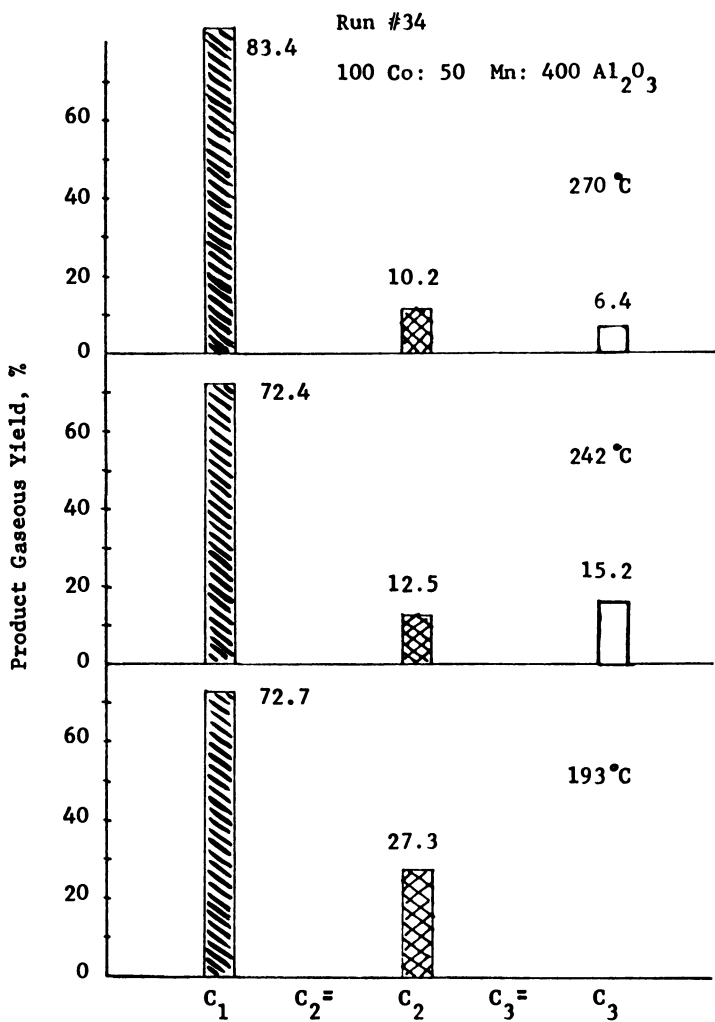


Figure 3a,b. Comparison of F-T gaseous product distributions for cobalt catalysts, carbon-atom % ($H_2/CO = 3.0$ for all runs, 7.8 atm (100 psig)). (a) (left) Run No. 19. (b) (above) Run No. 24.



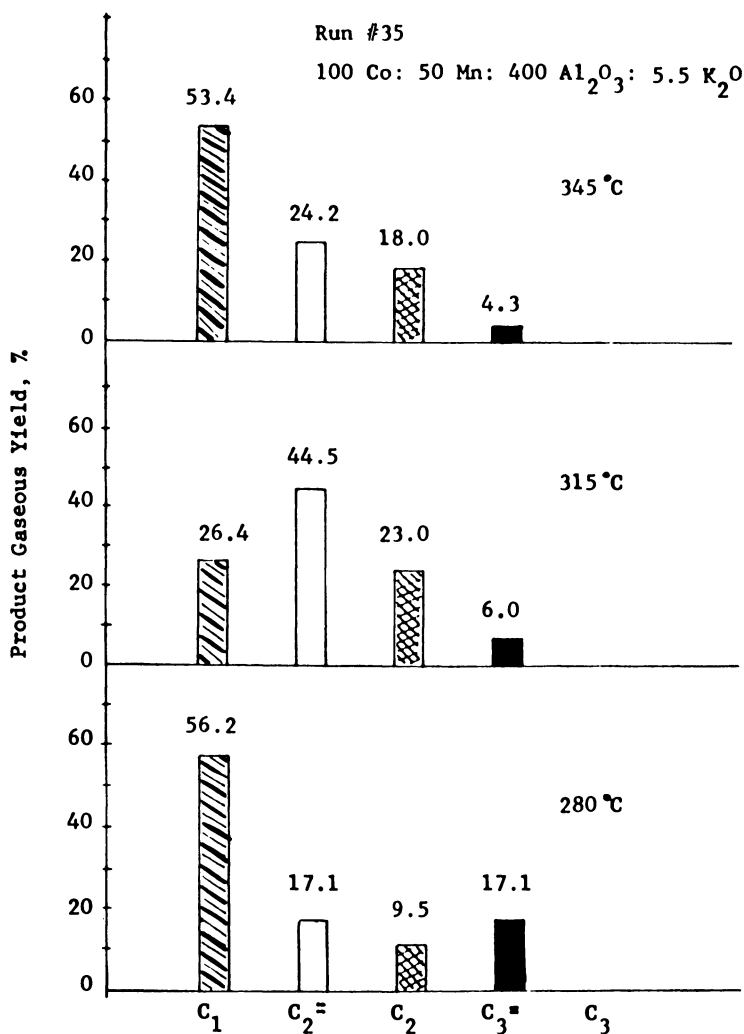


Figure 3c,d. Comparison of F-T gaseous product distributions for cobalt catalysts, carbon-atom % ($H_2/CO = 3.0$ for all runs, 7.8 atm (100 psig). (c) (left) Run No. 34. (d) (above) Run No. 35.

Table III. Comparison of Product Distributions

<i>Run No./Catalyst</i>	<i>Sp. Vel</i> ($\text{cm}^3/\text{sec} \cdot \text{gcat}$)	<i>CO % Conv.^b</i> (—)	<i>Reactor Temp (K)</i>
19/Co-Co-Kgh	1.06	{ 5.9 23.6	489 509
28/Co-Cr-Kgh	36.0	34.2	520
29/Co-ZrO ₂ -Kgh	50.3	26.7	512
30/Co-Mn-Kgh	26.5	3.2	548

^a All studies were conducted at 7.80 atm using a 10% CO, 30% H₂, 60% He feed.

^b Conversion is defined as

$$X_{\text{CO}} = \frac{Q_f Y_{\text{CO}_f} - Q_p Y_{\text{CO}_p}}{Q_f Y_{\text{CO}_f}}$$

where *Y* is mol %, *Q* is volumetric flow rate, subscripts *f* and *p* represent feed and product, respectively.

Product Selectivity. Tables III and IV summarize the product distributions for these catalysts. In Table III the kieselguhr-supported catalysts are compared. From this it is to be noted that the two most active catalysts for CO conversion are, unfortunately, highly selective towards methanation and hence are poor candidates for meeting the desired objective of producing C₂-C₄ olefins. The Co-Mn catalysts, however, are comparable with the modified Fischer-Tropsch catalyst (Run No. 19), cobalt-copper-thoria, which was prepared as an alkali-free

Table IV. Comparison of Product

<i>Run No./Catalyst</i>	<i>Sp. Vel.</i> ($\text{cm}^3/\text{sec} \cdot \text{gcat}$)	<i>CO % Conv.^b</i> (—)
30/Co-Mn-Kgh	26.5	3.2
31/Co-Mn-C	20.4	19.7
34/Co-Mn-Al ₂ O ₃	0.42	36.0
24/Co-Mn-Al ₂ O ₃ -K ₂ O	1.27	12.4
32/Co-Mn-Al ₂ O ₃ -K ₂ O	27.4	{ 24.4 4.5 2.0
		{ 16.6 8.2 3.0
		{ 5.6 12.2 63.4
49/Co-Mn-Al ₂ O ₃ -K ₂ O ^a	0.82	
44/Co-Mn-ZnO-K ₂ O	0.44	
	0.73	

^a All studies were conducted at 7.80 atm using a 10% CO, 30% H₂, 60% He feed.

^b See Table III for definition of terms.

for Kieselguhr-Supported Cobalt F-T Catalysts^a

<i>Productive Selectivity</i> <i>Carbon Atom %</i>				
<i>% CO₂</i>	<i>% CH₄</i>	<i>% C₂-C₄</i>	<i>C₅^d</i>	<i>O/P^e</i>
1.1	4.8	30.1	64.0	0.5
21.9	27.8	28.0	22.4	0.3
26.7	72.2	0.2	1.0	0.2
30.8	67.8	0.5	0.9	0
7.8	55.4	10.6	26.2	1.3

^e Olefin to paraffin ratio is based on carbon atom % C₂-C₄ olefins per carbon atom % C₂-C₄ paraffins.

^d C₅⁺ represents carbon balance but may contain alcohols as well.

reference catalyst. Moreover, at comparable conversion levels, the olefin/paraffin ratio is higher for the Co-Mn entry.

In Table IV, the effects of support and alkali on product selectivity are illustrated for the Co-Mn series. The role of the support is not obvious in these results. However, it is seen that for those entries which contain alkali (K₂O), the selectivities for C₂-C₄ olefins are higher. Figure 3 provides a visual comparison of the product distribution for the 100Co:50Mn-400Al₂O₃:5.5K₂O catalyst (Run No. 35) to its alkali-free analog

Distributions for Co-Mn F-T Catalysts^{a, b}

<i>Reactor</i> <i>Temp.</i> <i>(K)</i>	<i>Product Selectivity</i> <i>Carbon Atom %</i>				<i>O/P</i>
	<i>% CO₂</i>	<i>% CH₄</i>	<i>% C₂-C₄</i>	<i>C₅⁺</i>	
548	7.8	55.4	10.6	26.2	1.3
548	35.5	59.9	4.6	0	0
515	6.8	49.7	18.9	24.6	0
491	3.4	26.5	12.1	58.0	1.4
546	27.8	46.9	25.3	0	1.2
526	29.5	65.5	5.0	0	3.4
512	32.3	33.1	8.7	25.8	> 10
618	35.5	33.8	30.8	0	1.6
585	28.1	19.9	56.7	0	2.2
552	20.5	9.8	8.0	61.7	4.2
552	48.4	14.7	25.0	11.9	6.2
552	32.7	15.3	47.9	4.1	3.8
602	34.5	44.1	17.2	4.2	0.4

^a Results taken from Ref. 22.

Table V. Comparison of Olefin

Catalyst	Sp. Vel ($\text{cm}^3/\text{sec} \cdot \text{gcat}$)
100Co-50Mn-400Al ₂ O ₃ -5.5K ₂ O	0.42
100Co-50Mn-600Al ₂ O ₃ -12.9K ₂ O	0.79
100Co-50Mn-600Al ₂ O ₃ -20.4K ₂ O	0.39
100Co-50Mn-600Al ₃ O ₂ -35.4K ₂ O	0.44
100Co-10Cu-200Kgh-18ThO ₂	1.06
100Co-100Kgh-18ThO ₂ -(K ₂ CO ₃ ppd)	~ 0.02
	~ 0.7
100Co-16ThO ₂ -88Kgh (Na ₂ CO ₃ ppd)	0.60
100Co-137.5Cu-1325Al ₂ O ₃ (Na ₂ CO ₃ ppd)	0.39
100Fe-100Mn-668Al ₂ O ₃ -7.3K ₂ O	1.15
Zein El Deen et al. (Catalyst A-Fe, Mn, ZnO + K ₂ O)	~ 0.2
Sasol entrained iron catalyst	—
Oblad et al. (5Mn/100Fe)	1.06
Amoco ppd iron catalyst	~ 0.2

^a Olefin efficiencies are based on CO₂- and H₂O-free yields and total conversion to C₂⁺-C₄⁺, respectively.

^b Studies were conducted at 7.80 atm using a 10% CO, 30% H₂, 60% He feed in a Berty reactor.

^c A fixed-bed reactor operating at 1 atm with a 33.3% CO and 66.7% H₂ feed was used.

^d Studies were conducted at 9.16 atm using a 30% CO and 70% H₂ feed in a fixed-bed reactor.

^e A fixed-bed reactor operating at 52 atm of a 25% CO and 75% H₂ feed gas was used.

(Run No. 34) and to those from Run No. 19 and No. 24. Table V provides a comparison of the C₂-C₄ olefin efficiencies for the Co-Mn catalysts from this laboratory (23) to those efficiencies calculated from product distributions found in the literature (7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 24, 25). Where the data were available, olefin efficiencies were calculated on the basis of hydrocarbon selectivity (on a CO₂-free basis, column No. 4) and also on a productivity per feed carbon basis (column No. 5). The latter basis takes into account changes in the olefin/paraffin ratio and catalyst activity for variation of temperature and space velocity. In addition to demonstrating the very significant effects of alkali (K₂O), such comparisons seem to support the enthusiasm of the authors for the Co-Mn-Al₂O₃-K₂O catalyst systems for the production of light olefins from synthesis gas. Work is in progress to determine the optimum composition and alkali content of Co-Mn catalysts as well as a similar Fe-Mn series of alumina-supported catalysts.

The enhanced selectivity of Fischer-Tropsch catalysts with increasing alkali content has been the subject of a number of reports in the literature

Efficiencies for Fischer-Tropsch Catalysts

Reactor Temp. (K)	<i>C</i> ₂ - <i>C</i> ₄ Olefin Efficiency ^a		Ref.
	<i>C</i> ₂ =- <i>C</i> ₄ = C Atoms 100 HC Atoms in Products	<i>C</i> ₂ =- <i>C</i> ₄ = C Atoms 100 C Atoms in Feed	
585	54.2	4.45	This work ^b
518	22.8	1.73	22 ^b
538	41.2	4.51	22 ^b
552	56.3	4.62	22 ^b
509	7.6	1.40	This work ^b
463	8.1	5.1	9,10 ^c
463	9.7	1.0	
498	1.58	1.24	17 ^d
508	9.8	2.22	18 ^e
636	15.2	2.64	22 ^f
529	27.0	4.51	24 ^g
593	25.3	—	10 ^h
473 (?)	~ 37.0	~ 2.6	25 ⁱ
588	27.0	—	7 ^j

^a Studies were conducted at 7.80 atm using a 15% CO, 45% H₂, 40% He feed in a Berty reactor.

^b Reactor conditions were 10 atm using a feed gas containing 40.1% CO, 39.3% H₂, and 240.4% Ar. Data represent products after 8 hr on stream in a Berty reactor.

^c An entrained-bed reactor operating at 22 atm of 33.3% CO and 66.7% H₂ feed was used.

^d Conditions were 52 atm of 33.3% CO and 66.7% H₂ feed gas in a fixed-bed reactor.

^e A fluidized-bed reactor with a recycle ratio of 2 and 33.3% CO and 66.7% H₂ feed gas was pressurized to 18 atm for this study. Total CO conversion was not reported.

(15, 16, 25, 27). Recently, Yang and Oblad (25) reported that the olefin/paraffin ratio in the C₂-C₄ formation increased to higher levels at around 0.2 g K/100 g Fe, then leveled off as the potassium content increased further. Although methane decreased correspondingly as the potassium content increased from zero to 0.2 g K/100 g Fe, the C₂-C₄ fraction also decreased slightly. Between 0.2 and 0.5 g K/100 g Fe, they observed little effect of potassium on the C₂-C₄ fraction or on the C₅₊ fraction. Earlier, Dry and Oosthuizen (27) had studied the effect of surface basicity on hydrocarbon selectivity in the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis over a number of magnetite catalysts. They concluded that: (a) the surface basicity correlated well with hydrocarbon selectivity, the higher the basicity the higher the long-chain hydrocarbon selectivity; and (b) the surface basicity and hence hydrocarbon selectivity depended not only on the amount of K₂O present but also on how well it was distributed over the catalyst surface. Assuming that this is also the case for other metal systems, we should strive to obtain the highest possible metal and alkali dispersions

possible. This is more likely to be achieved by use of high surface area supports such as alumina rather than low area kieselguhrs. Since Oblad's (25) catalysts were prepared by coprecipitation and are probably low area (28), this may account for the lack of sensitivity to potassium above 0.2 g K/100 g Fe, as observed by Anderson (29). That is, their surfaces may have become saturated by potassium; hence, no further effects could be observed. We have observed substantially improved selectivity to C₂-C₄ olefins for Co-Mn catalysts with addition of potassium as shown in Tables IV and V. However, we recognize that the optimum system has yet to be achieved.

Recently, Büssemeir, Frohning, and Cornils (15) presented their concepts for design of new FT catalysts which have increased selectivity for the lower olefins, C₂-C₄ (30, 31, 32). They argued that the "ideal catalyst" should show a moderate affinity for both carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorption. Based on the bonding energy data for both hydrogen and carbon monoxide on the first row of transition metals (33), they concluded that manganese should be superior to iron which is in turn superior to nickel and cobalt. Hence, combinations of vanadium or titanium with iron and/or manganese should provide "promising catalysts (30, 31, 32, 33). They found, however, that while iron-free catalysts did not prove successful for FT synthesis, doping of iron catalysts with varying concentrations of metals from sub-groups IV up to VII resulted in a considerable limitation of the product distribution and a relatively high yield of short-chain olefins (15). Similar results have been reported by Zein El Deen, Jacobs, and Baerns (24). For comparison, their "Catalyst A" (which is probably an Fe-Mn based catalyst) is included in Table V. Their results using H₂/CO = 1 compare very favorably with our results which represent much higher H₂/CO ratios where the amount of olefins is expected to be less (22). While detailed comparisons between their study and our work are difficult to make, the results to date with cobalt catalysts are sufficiently encouraging to warrant further efforts to obtain catalysts with improved olefin selectivity. Studies which include Co-Mn, Fe-Mn, and Fe-Mn-Co combinations supported on alumina and doped with potassium oxide (*see* Table I, items 11-19) are in progress.

Acknowledgment

The authors wish to acknowledge the Department of Energy for support of the work under ERDA Contract No. E(49-18)-1814.

Literature Cited

1. Lambrix, J. R., Morris, C. S., *Chem. Eng. Prog.* (1972) 68(8), 24.
2. "Coal Gasification Technology at Center Stage," *Chem. Eng. News* (Jan. 10, 1972) 36-38.

3. Fischer, F., Tropsch, H., *Brennst.-Chem.* (1923) **4**, 276.
4. *Ibid.* (1924) **5**, 201, 217.
5. *Ibid.* (1926) **7**, 97.
6. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," Wiley, New York, 1951.
7. Weitkamp, A. W., Seelig, H. S., Bowman, N. J., Cady, W. E., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1953) **45**(2), 343.
8. Neale-May, W. M., *S. Afr. Ind. Chem.* (May 1958) 80-93.
9. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., Elstner, M., *Brennst.-Chem.* (1967) **48**, 78.
10. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., *Chem. Ing. Tech.* (1970) **42**, 1162.
11. Dry, M. E., Shingles, T., Boshoff, L. J., *J. Catal.* (1972) **25**, 99.
12. Mills, G. A., Steffgen, F. W., *Catal. Rev.* (1973) **8**, 189.
13. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 449, 462.
14. Ollis, D. F., Vannice, M. A., *J. Catalysis* (1975) **38**, 515.
15. Büssemeier, B., Frohning, C. D., Cornils, B., *Hydrocarbon Process.* (Nov. 1976) 105-112.
16. Shah, Y. T., Perrotta, A. J., *Ind. Eng. Chem., Prod. Res. Dev.* (1976) **15**(2), 123.
17. Zaman Khan, M. K., Yang, C. H., Oblad, A. G., *Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Fuel Chem., Prepr.* (1977) **22**(2), 138.
18. Yang, C. H., Zaman Khan, M. K., Massoth, F. E., Oblad, A. G., *Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Fuel Chem., Prepr.* (1977) **22**(2), 148.
19. Bertly, J. M., *Chem. Eng. Prog.* (1974) **70**, 78.
20. Lin, M., M.S. Thesis, Carnegie-Mellon University (1976).
21. Vannice, M. A., *Catal. Rev.—Sci Eng.* (1976) **14**, 153.
22. Dent, A. L., Halemene, K. P., "Cobalt-Manganese Catalysts for Selective Fischer-Tropsch Synthesis," *N. Am. Meeting of Catal. Soc., 6th, Chicago, March, 1979*, unpublished data.
23. Bartholomew, C. H., "Alloy Catalysts with Monolith Supports for Methanation of Coal-Derived Gases," Final Report to U.S. DOE, Contract #EX-76-S-01-1790 (September 1977).
24. Zein El Deen, A., Jacobs, J., Baerns, M., *ACS Symp. Ser.* (1978) **65**, 26-36.
25. Yang, C. H., Oblad, A. G., *Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Pet. Chem., Prepr.* (1978) **23**(2), 513-520.
26. Koros, R. M., Nowak, E. J., *Chem. Eng. Sci.* (1967) **22**, 470.
27. Dry, M. E., Oosthuizen, G. J., *J. Catal.* (1968) **11**, 18.
28. Phung, L., M.S. Thesis, Carnegie-Mellon University (1978).
29. Anderson, R. B., *Catalysis (1954-1960)* (1956) **4**, Ch. 1-4.
30. German Patent Applications DOS 2.507.647 (Feb. 19, 1975).
31. German Patent Applications DOS 2.518.964 (April 29, 1975).
32. German Patent Applications DOS 2.536.488 (August 16, 1975).
33. Kolbel, H., Tillmetz, K. O., *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* (1972) **11**, 1156.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

Hydrogenation of CO and CO₂ on Clean Rhodium and Iron Foils

Correlations of Reactivities and Surface Compositions

D. J. DWYER¹, K. YOSHIDA², and G. A. SOMORJAI³

Materials and Molecular Research Division, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory, Department of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, CA 94720

The apparatus that permits UHV surface characterization and high-pressure (1–20 atm) catalytic reactions to be carried out was used to investigate the hydrogenation of CO over iron and rhodium surfaces. Small-surface-area (~1 cm²) metal samples were used to catalyze the H₂/CO reaction at high pressures (1–6 atm). Surface compositions of the metal samples were determined before and after the reaction, and the results were correlated with the observed product distributions and reaction rates. Differences in poisoning characteristics and product distributions indicate the importance of additives in controlling activity and selectivity. The addition of olefins to the feed have markedly changed the product distribution over the iron catalyst, indicating the major role that readsorption and secondary-surface reactions play in controlling the product distribution.

Studies of catalyzed reactions of CO and CO₂ with hydrogen to produce hydrocarbons have had a profound effect on the chemical research and chemical technology (1, 2, 3). As a result of coal gasification (coal + H₂O → CO + H₂), CO and H₂ are produced and may be used as feedstock or as a fuel (water gas). Through the use of the water shift reaction (CO + H₂O ⇌ CO₂ + H₂), the CO–H₂ mixture can be en-

¹ Current address: Exxon Research and Engineering Labs., Linden, NJ 07036.

² Current address: Catalysis Institute, Hokaido University, Japan.

³ Author to whom correspondence should be sent.

0-8412-0453-5/79/33-178-065\$07.00/0
© 1979 American Chemical Society

Table I.

<i>Water Gas Reaction</i>	<i>Shift Reaction</i>
$C(\text{graphite}) + H_2O \rightleftharpoons CO + H_2$	$CO + H_2 \rightleftharpoons CO_2 + H_2$
$\Delta H_{500\text{ K}} = +32.0 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$	$\Delta H_{500\text{ K}} = -9.5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$
$\Delta G_{500\text{ K}} = +15.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$	$\Delta G_{500\text{ K}} = -4.8 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$
$\Delta G_{1000\text{ K}} = -1.9 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$	$\Delta G_{1000\text{ K}} = -0.6 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$

riched with hydrogen that is desirable in many of the chemical reactions of these two molecules. Table I lists the thermodynamic data for the coal gasification and water shift reactions.

With various ratios of CO and H₂, the production of hydrocarbons of different types are all thermodynamically feasible. Let us consider the formation of alkanes, alkenes, and alcohols according to Reactions 1, 2, and 3. The standard free energies of formation of the various products

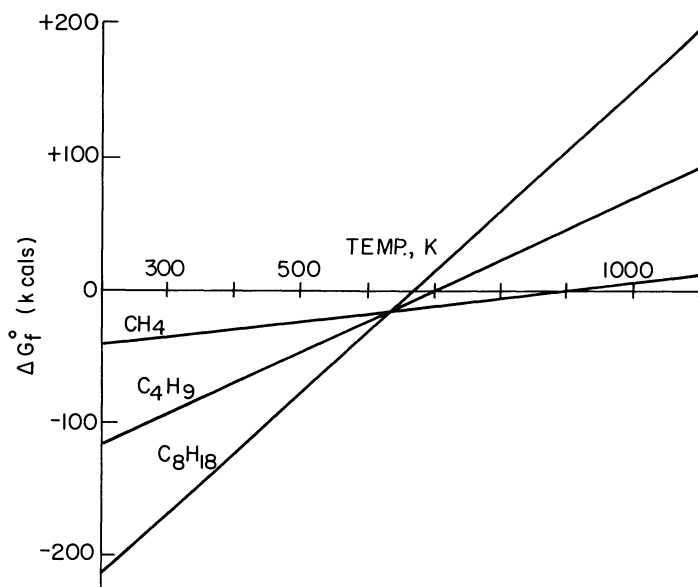
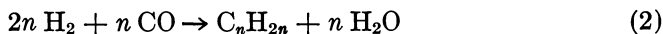


Figure 1. Temperature dependence of the free energy of formation of alkanes from H₂ and CO

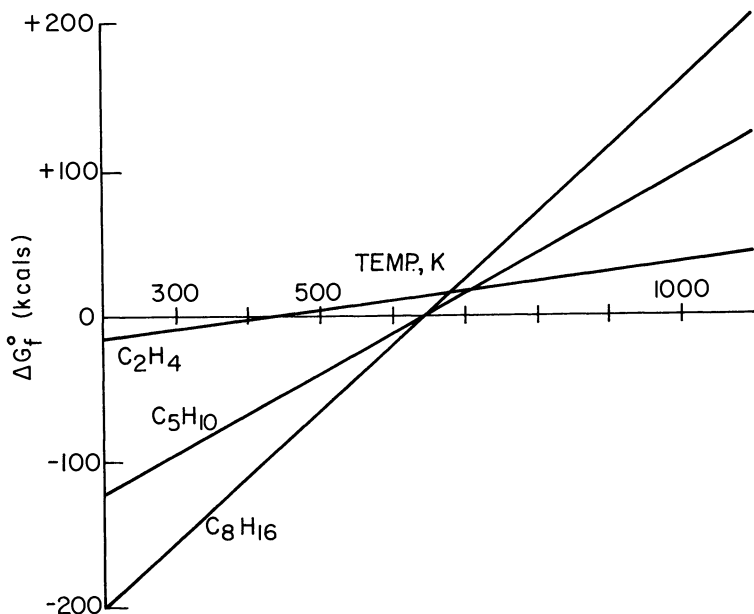


Figure 2. Temperature dependence of the free energy of formation of alkenes from H_2 and CO

as a function of temperature are shown in Figures 1, 2, and 3. Since these are exothermic reactions, low temperatures favor the formation of the products. However, the reactions are all kinetically limited. (They have low turnover numbers, 10^{-2} to 10 molecules/surface atom sec.) Therefore, higher temperatures in the range 500–700 K usually are used to optimize the rates of formation of the products. According to the LeChatelier principle, high pressures favor the association reaction that is accompanied by a decrease in the number of moles in the reaction mixture as the product molecules are formed. Thus the formation of higher-molecular-weight products is more favorable at high pressures. Figures 4 and 5 show that pressures in excess of 20 atmospheres are desirable to produce higher-molecular-weight alcohols or benzene. If reactions are carried out at one atmosphere, for example, the catalyst cannot exhibit its real performance because of thermodynamic limitations. Thus, we must use a high pressure batch or flow reactor capable of carrying out the reactions of CO/H_2 mixtures up to 100 atmospheres.

Chemical reactions that produce methane from CO and H_2 are called methanation reactions. The other reaction that produces a C_1 hydrocarbon yields CH_3OH , methanol. All other reactions that produce C_2 – C_n hydrocarbons are called Fischer–Tropsch reactions, named after the scientists who developed much of the early CO/H_2 chemistry. In

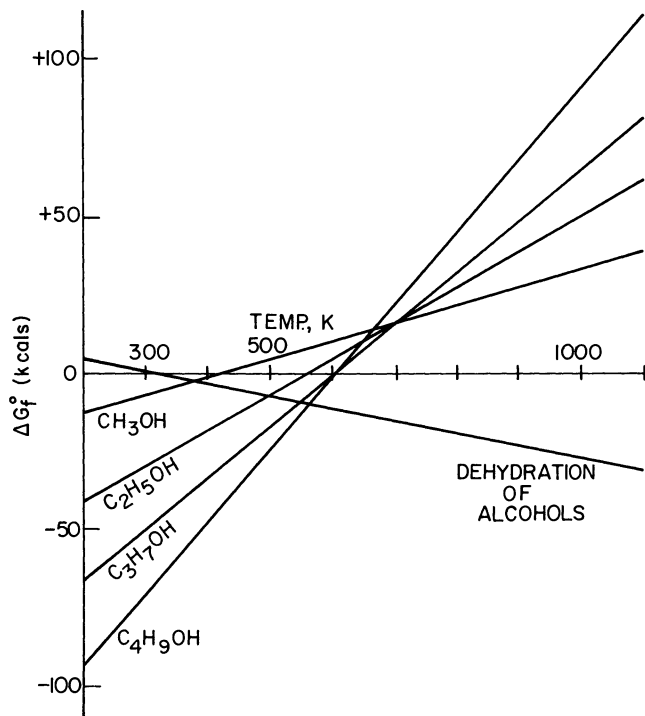


Figure 3. Temperature dependence of the free energy of formation of alcohols from H_2 and CO

Germany during the second World War, almost all of the gasoline and much of the hydrocarbon chemicals were produced by the Fischer-Tropsch reaction because of the lack of crude oil. The typical product distribution that was obtained by using a cobalt catalyst that was promoted with thorium and potassium oxides (ThO_2 and K_2O) is shown in Table II. Most of the products are straight-chain hydrocarbons and the C_4 - C_9 fraction that is used in gasoline is of low octane number. It is unfortunate that this product distribution is compared with those obtained by the conventional hydrocracking and reforming processes from crude oil since it only reflects our level of understanding of catalytic chemistry of 40 years ago. There are several chemical processes that play important roles in the present chemical technology which use CO and H_2 mixtures to yield selectively the desired products. Methanol can be produced with excellent yield over zinc chromate, copper chromate catalysts that exhibit both the necessary hydrogenation and oxidation activities ($\text{CO} + 2\text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_3\text{OH}$) (4). Recently, palladium and platinum also were found to carry out this reaction, selectively, at high pressures (12 atm) (5).

Methane is produced with a relatively high rate, selectively, over nickel catalysts. This process also finds industrial applications ($\text{CO} + 3\text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{CH}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$).

One of the earliest reactions involving the insertion of CO into a C_n -olefin molecule to produce an aldehyde with one greater C_{n+1} carbon number is the so-called hydroformylation or "oxo" reaction. The oxo reaction is carried out over homogeneous catalysts, rhodium or cobalt carbonyls, and is an important industrial process. Recently the production of acetic acid, acetaldehyde, and glycol from CO and H_2 over heterogeneous and homogeneous rhodium catalysts have been reported. Straight-chain saturated hydrocarbons are not the only molecules that may be produced in the Fischer-Tropsch reaction. There have been

Table II. Typical Values of Commercial-Scale Syntheses on Cobalt Catalyst

<i>Constituent</i>	<i>Wt % of Total Products Listed^a</i>		<i>Number of Carbon Atoms</i>	<i>Octane Number, Research Method</i>
	<i>Olefins (Vol %)</i>			
Normal-pressure synthesis^b				
gasol ($\text{C}_3 + \text{C}_4$)	12	50	$\text{C}_3 + \text{C}_4$	
gasoline (to 185°C)	49	37	$\text{C}_4\text{-C}_{10}$	52
gasoline (to 200°C)	54	34	$\text{C}_4\text{-C}_{11}$	49
diesel oil (185°-320°C)	29	15	$\text{C}_{11}\text{-C}_{18}$	
diesel oil (200°-320°C)	24	13	$\text{C}_{12}\text{-C}_{19}$	
soft paraffins (320°-450°C)	7	iodine value,	$> \text{C}_{19}$	
hard paraffins ($> 450^\circ\text{C}$)		2		
Medium-pressure synthesis^c				
gasol ($\text{C}_3 + \text{C}_4$)		30	66% C_4 33% C_3	
gasoline (to 185°C)	35	20	$\text{C}_4\text{-C}_{10}$	28
gasoline (to 200°C)	40	18	$\text{C}_4\text{-C}_{11}$	25
diesel oil (185°-320°C)	35	10	$\text{C}_{11}\text{-C}_{18}$	
diesel oil (200°-320°C)	35	8	$\text{C}_{12}\text{-C}_{19}$	
soft paraffins (320°C)	30	iodine value,	C_{18}	
soft paraffins (330°C)	25	2	C_{19}	

^a Total yield per cubic meter of synthesis gas: normal-pressure synthesis, 148 g; medium-pressure synthesis, 145 g of liquid products and 10 g gasol.

^b At 1 atm; 180°-195°C; catalyst, 100 Co:5 ThO₂:7.5 MgO:200 kieselguhr; 1 CO:2H₂ (18-20% inert components); throughput 1 m³ synthesis gas/hr (kg Co); two stage; no recycle.

^c At 7 atm, abs; 175°-195°C; catalyst, 100 Co:5 ThO₂:7.5 MgO:200 kieselguhr; 1 CO:2H₂ (18-20% inert components); throughput 1 m³ synthesis gas/hr (kg Co); two stage; no recycle.

early reports of the predominance of isomers among the products when using a promoted thorium oxide, ThO_2 , catalyst. This process was called the isosynthesis (1). The typical product distribution yields a large fraction of isobutane. It is interesting to note that elevated temperatures large concentrations of aromatic molecules over the same promoted ThO_2 catalyst are also produced.

Thus thermodynamic considerations and available experimental evidence indicate that by using CO and H_2 mixtures as reactants, one should be able to produce, selectively, a very broad range of hydrocarbon molecules that include alcohols, olefins, acids, and aromatic molecules. Using the proper catalysts, it should be possible to avoid producing the broad product distribution that is found in the conventional Fischer-

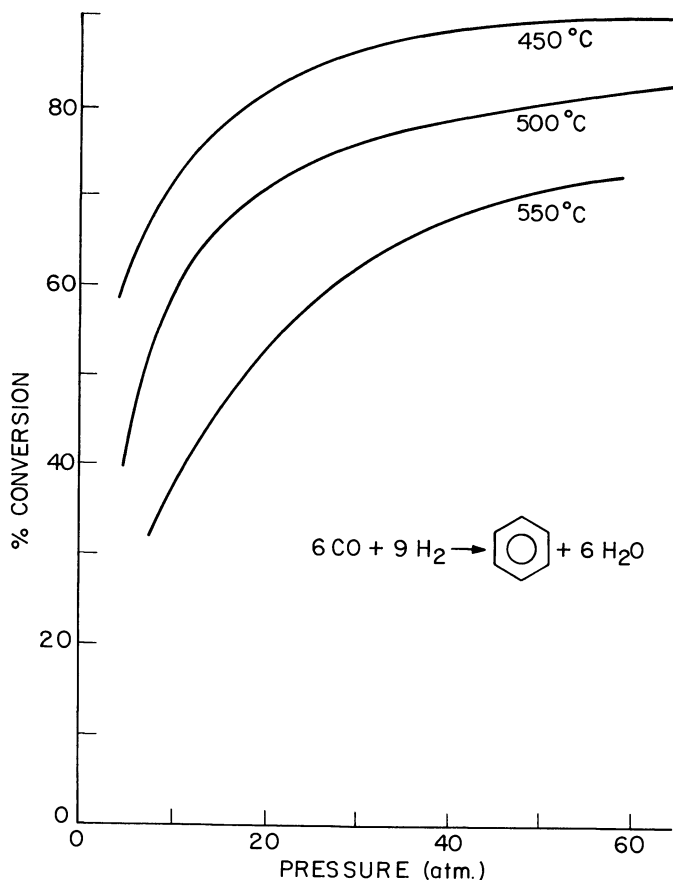


Figure 4. Pressure dependence of the percent conversion of CO and H_2 to benzene. Effect of increasing pressure at different temperatures.

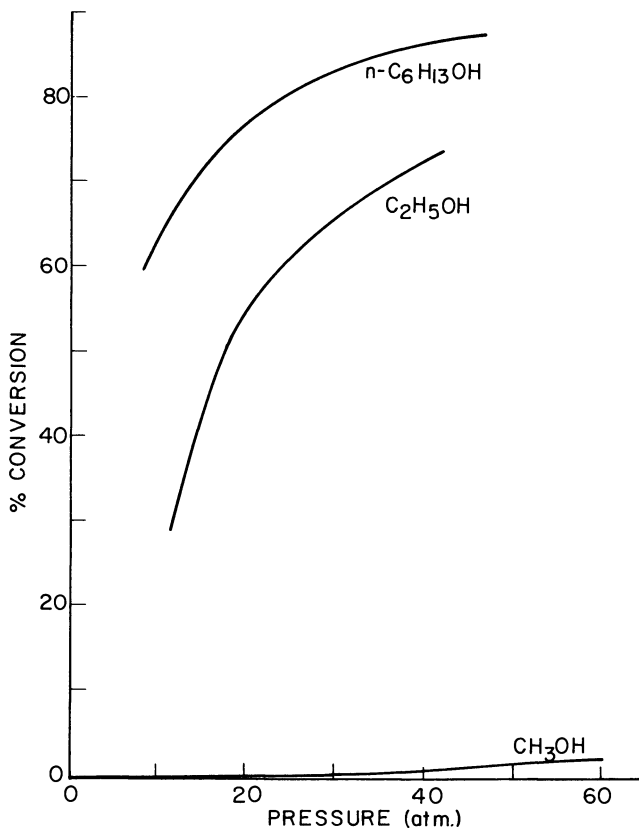


Figure 5. Pressure dependence of the percent conversion of CO and H₂ to alcohols at 400°C

Tropsch reaction. To this end we must scrutinize the composition and structure of the active catalyst on the atomic scale and change it, if possible, in a way to control the product distribution and the reaction rate.

Our method of investigation is to correlate the reaction rates and product distributions with the catalyst composition and structure. The apparatus we use for this purpose and the experimental procedures are described below.

Experimental

The apparatus as shown in Figure 6 has been described in detail elsewhere (6, 7). It consists of a diffusion-pumped, ultrahigh vacuum bell jar (1×10^{-9} Torr) equipped with a retarding-grid, Auger electron spectroscopy (AES) system, a quadrupole gas analyzer, and a 2-keV ion sputter gun. The unique feature of the apparatus is an internal sample isolation cell which operates as a microbatch reactor (100 cm³ internal

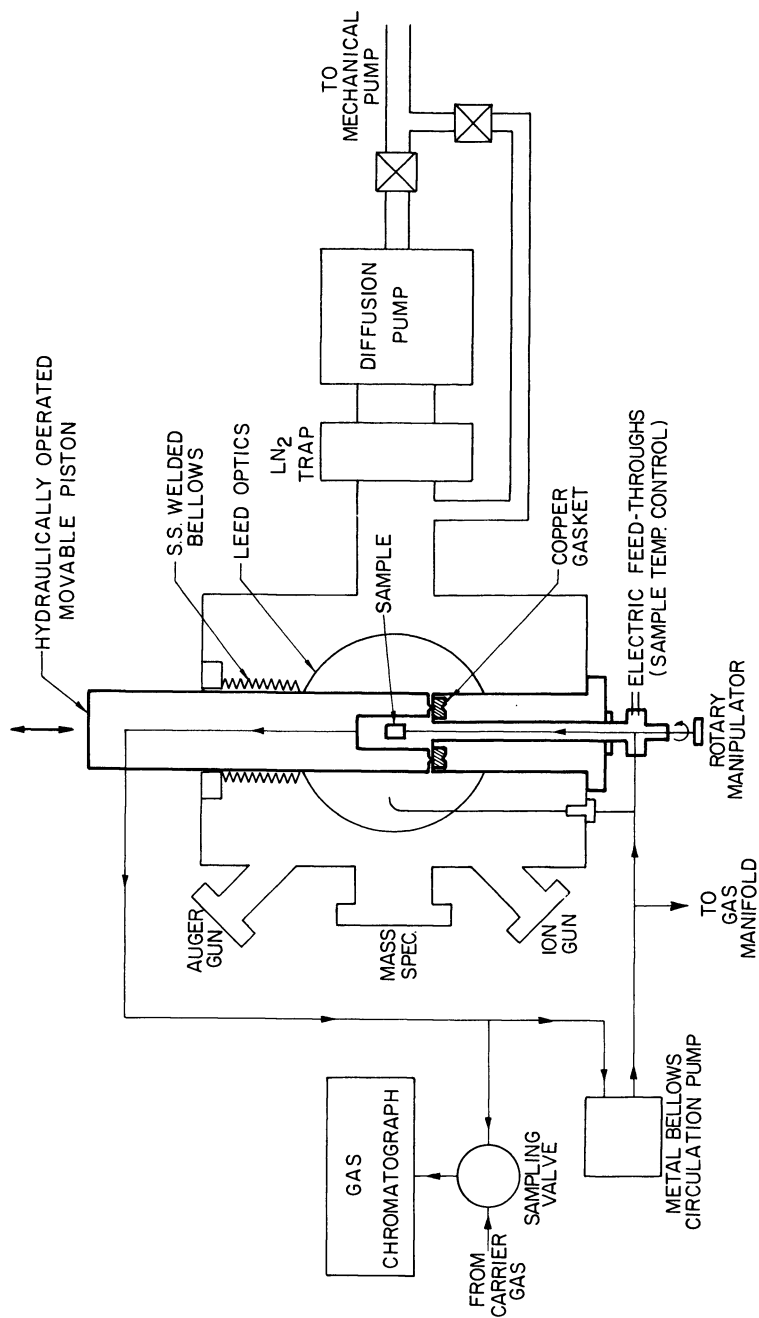


Figure 6. Schematic of UHV surface analysis system equipped with sample isolation cell for high pressure (1–20 atm) catalytic studies

Table III. Comparison of Polycrystalline Rhodium Foil with a 1% Rh/Al₂O₃ Catalyst in the CO-H₂ Reaction at Atmospheric Pressure

	<i>Polycrystalline Rhodium Foil^a (this work)</i>	<i>Supported 1% Rh/Al₂O₃^b</i>
Reaction conditions	300°C, 3:1 H ₂ /CO 700 Torr	300°C ^a 3:1 H ₂ /CO 760 Torr
Type of reactor	batch	flow
Conversion	< 0.1%	< 5%
Product distribution	90% CH ₄ ± 3 5% C ₂ H ₄ ± 1 2% C ₂ H ₆ ± 1 3% C ₃ H ₈ ± 1 < 1% C ₄ +	90% CH ₄ 8% C ₂ H ₆ 2% C ₃ < 1% C ₄ +
Absolute methanation rate at 300°C (turnover no.)	0.13 ± 0.03 molecules site ⁻¹ sec ⁻¹	.034 molecules site ⁻¹ sec ⁻¹
Activation energy (kcal/mol)	24	24

^a Data adjusted from 275°C.^b See Ref. 8.**Table IV. Variation of Reaction-Product Distribution with H₂/CO Ratio and Temperature, over Rhodium Foils^a**

Temperature (°C)	Product	H ₂ /CO = 1/2 (%)	H ₂ /CO = 3/1 (%)	H ₂ /CO = 9/1 (%)
250	C ₁	65	84	93
	C ₂ (=)	16	9	4
	C ₂	9.8	3	2
	C ₃ +	9.2	4	1
300	C ₁	77	89	95
	C ₂ (=)	13	7	2
	C ₂	4	2	2
	C ₃ +	6	3	1
350	C ₁	83	94	98
	C ₂ (=)	12	3	0
	C ₂	1	2	2
	C ₃ +	4	1	0.2

^a C₁ methane; C₂ (=) ethylene; C₂ ethane; C₃ propane.

volume) in the 1–20 atm pressure range while maintaining UHV in the bell jar. An external gas recirculation loop is attached to the cell, through which the reactant gas mixture is admitted. The loop also contains a high-pressure bellows pump for gas circulation and a gas sampling valve that diverts a 0.1-mL sample to a gas chromatograph.

The metal samples were approximately 1-cm² polycrystalline foils (99.99% pure) or single crystals which were pretreated in a hydrogen furnace (1 atm H₂) at 800°C for four days prior to mounting in the vacuum system. This hydrogen treatment was necessary to remove bulk carbon and sulfur impurities which otherwise migrate to the surface during UHV cleaning procedures. The metal samples were mounted such that they could be heated resistively, and the temperature was monitored with a chromel–alumel thermocouple spot welded to the sample edge.

The hydrogen and carbon monoxide used to prepare the synthesis gas were of high purity research grade. The mixtures were prepared in

Table V. Surface Structures of Chemisorbed Small and Pt and on the

<i>Gas</i>	<i>Rh(111)</i> (<i>this paper</i>)	<i>Pd(111)</i>	<i>Ni(111)</i>
H ₂	(1 × 1) or disordered	(1 × 1)	disordered (2 × 2)
O ₂	(2 × 2)	(2 × 2) ($\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3}$) R30°	(2 × 2) ($\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3}$) R30°
CO	($\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3}$) R30° split (2 × 2) (2 × 2)	($\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3}$) R30° C(4 × 2) split (2 × 2)	($\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3}$) R30° C(4 × 2) ($\sqrt{7}/2 \times \sqrt{7}/2$) R19.1°
CO ₂	($\sqrt{3} \times \sqrt{3}$) R30° split (2 × 2) (2 × 2)	—	(2 × 2) (2 × 3)
NO	C(4 × 2) (2 × 2)	C(4 × 2) “star” structure (2 × 2)	C(4 × 2) “hexagonal”
C ₂ H ₄	C(4 × 2)	—	(2 × 2)
C ₂ H ₂	C(4 × 2)	—	(2 × 2)
C	(8 × 8) (2 × 2) R30° ($\sqrt{19} \times \sqrt{19}$) R23.4° (2 $\sqrt{3} \times 2\sqrt{3}$) R30° (12 × 12)	—	(1 × 1) ($\sqrt{39} \times \sqrt{39}$)

the circulation loop, then expanded into the isolation cell. Analysis of the synthesis gas by gas chromatography and mass spectrometry indicated that H₂O in very small amounts was the only impurity.

The clean metal surfaces were prepared in ultrahigh vacuum by ion sputtering (Ar⁺, 2 keV, 100 μA) at high temperatures (800°C) for 15–20 minutes, then annealing at 700°C for two minutes. The procedure generally produced a surface that was free from sulfur and oxygen. The only detectable surface impurity after this treatment was carbon (10–15% of a monolayer). Once a clean surface was prepared, the isolation cell was closed and the synthesis gas admitted into cell at the desired pressure. The sample temperature was then raised to 300°C and gas chromatographic sampling of the reaction products was commenced. At any point in the reaction, the cell and circulation loop could be evacuated, the sample cooled to room temperature, and then the cell opened to UHV to allow AES analysis of the surface. The pump-down procedure from 6 atm to 5 × 10⁻⁸ Torr took approximately one minute.

Molecules on the (111) Surfaces of Rh, Pd, Ni, Ir, (001) Surface of Ru

<i>Ir(111)</i>	<i>Pt(111)</i>	<i>Ru(001)</i>
(1 × 1) or disordered	(1 × 1)	—
(2 × 2)	(2 × 2)	(2 × 2)
(√3 × √3) R30° (2√3 × 2√3) R30° split (2√3 × 2√3) R30°	(√3 × √3) R30° C(4 × 2) "hexagonal"	(√3 × √3) R30° (2 × 2) disorder
—	—	(√3 × √3) R30° (2 × 2)
(2 × 2) ^[52]	—	—
(√3 × √3) R30°	(2 × 2)	—
(√3 × √3) R30° (9 × 9)	(2 × 2) graphite rings	— (12 × 12)

Studies of the Hydrogenation of CO and CO₂ over Rhodium

By using the high pressure cell, methanation reaction was studied on initially clean polycrystalline rhodium and iron surfaces. The initial experiments were carried out at 1 atm, where methane is expected to be the main product of the reaction. Table III shows the rate, the activation energy, and the product distribution observed over the small-area rhodium surface and compares these values with those found using dispersed alumina-supported rhodium catalysts under identical conditions (8). The results are in excellent agreement. The identity of these experimental data observed over the surfaces of the same metal but widely different surface structure indicates that methanation is likely to be a structure-insensitive reaction at 1 atm. Changing the H₂/CO ratio does not markedly affect the product distribution under these conditions, as shown in Table IV. Auger electron spectroscopy indicates that during the reaction the active surface is covered with a near monolayer of carbonaceous deposit, but oxygen is not detectable on the surface. The reaction can be interrupted and started up again, the surface remains active indefinitely, and the carbon monolayer appears to reflect the surface composition of the active catalyst at steady state. Oxygen may

Table VI. Surface Structures of Chemisorbed Small

<i>Gas</i>	<i>Rh(100)</i>	<i>Pd(100)</i>	<i>Ni(100)</i>
H ₂	(1 × 1) or disordered	—	disordered
O ₂	(2 × 2) C(2 × 2)	—	(2 × 2) C(2 × 2)
CO	C(2 × 2) split (2 × 1)	C(4 × 2) R45° compressed C(4 × 2) R45°	C(2 × 2) "hexagonal"
CO ₂	C(2 × 2) split (2 × 1)	—	—
NO	C(2 × 2)	—	—
C ₂ H ₄	C(2 × 2)	—	C(2 × 2)
C ₂ H ₂	C(2 × 2)	—	C(2 × 2)
C	C(2 × 2) graphite rings	—	"quasi" C(2 × 2) graphite rings (2 × 2) (√7 × √7) R19°

be readily adsorbed on the surface in the absence of H₂ and CO, and it forms ordered surface structures on both (111) and (100) crystal faces of rhodium (9), as shown in Tables V and VI. However, the chemisorbed oxygen is removed rapidly by either CO or by H₂ at temperatures lower (~ 500 K) than those encountered during methanation, as CO₂ or H₂O.

The rapid rate of reaction of oxygen with both CO and H₂ explains the absence of surface oxygen after the reaction. Yet the pretreatment of the surface with oxygen alters the product distribution for a short period (alcohols and other oxygenated products form), and then the methanation reaction becomes predominant again as its steady state is reached. Pretreatment of the surface with C₂H₂ decreases the rate of methanation markedly. The effects of various pretreatments on the rhodium surface for the rate of methanation and the product distribution are summarized in Table VII.

The chemisorption of CO on the clean rhodium and on the metal covered with the carbonaceous deposit show interesting changes. Thermal desorption exhibits only one peak as CO desorbed at a fairly low temperature, 570 K. It appears that the rhodium surface adsorbs and retains molecular CO at 300 K. When CO is adsorbed on the carbon-covered rhodium surface, two thermal desorption peaks appear; one is identical

Molecules on the (100) Surfaces of Rh, Pd, Ni, Ir, and Pt

<i>Ir(100)</i>		<i>Pt(100)</i>	
(1 × 1)	(5 × 1)	(1 × 1)	(5 × 20)
—	(5 × 1) or disordered	(1 × 1) or disordered	(5 × 20) or disordered
(2 × 1)	(2 × 1)	(1 × 1)	not adsorbed
C(2 × 1)	(2 × 2) (1 × 1)	C(2 × 2) (1 × 1)	(1 × 1) C(4 × 2) ^[46] (2 × 2)
C(2 × 2) (7 × 20)	(2 × 2)	—	—
—	(1 × 1)	—	(1 × 1)
(1 × 1)	(1 × 1)	—	C(2 × 2)
(1 × 1)	(1 × 1)	—	C(2 × 2)
—	C(2 × 2)	—	graphite rings

Table VII. Variation in Methanation Activity, and Product Distributions for the CO-H₂ and CO₂-H₂ Reactions on Clean and Pretreated Rhodium Surfaces^a

Reaction Gases	Surface ^b Pretreatment	Methanation Rate (300°C) (turnover number)	Product Distribution (%)
CO-H ₂	none	0.15 ± .05	88 C ₁ 9 C ₂ 3 C ₃
CO ₂ -H ₂	none	0.33 ± .05	100 C ₁
CO-H ₂	O ₂	0.33 ± .05	87 C ₁ 10 C ₂ 3 C ₃
CO ₂ -H ₂	O ₂	1.7 ± 0.2	98 C ₁ 2 C ₂
CO-H ₂	CO	0.15 ± .05	88 C ₁ 9 C ₂ 3 C ₃
CO ₂ -H ₂	CO	0.33 ± .05	100 C ₁
CO-H ₂	C ₂ H ₂	.07 ± .02	78 C ₁ 18 C ₂ 4 C ₃
CO ₂ -H ₂	C ₂ H ₂	.07 ± .04	96 C ₁ 3 C ₂ 1 C ₃

^a Reaction conditions 1:3 ratio, 700 Torr, 300°C.

^b Heated for 15 min in 700 Torr of the particular gas, then thermally desorbed to 1000°C in vacuo before reaction.

with the peak from clean rhodium and the other is at a much higher temperature, Figure 7. This latter peak can be associated with dissociated CO that partly recombines and desorbs as a molecule only at about 1000 K. These results indicate that adsorbed CO remains in the molecular state on clean rhodium at 300 K but is effectively dissociated at the same temperature on the carbon-covered rhodium surface, implying a drastically different chemical bonding on the two types of surfaces. Carbon monoxide forms a series of surface structures on the (111) and (100) crystal faces of rhodium (9) that indicate a contraction of the surface unit cell as the CO surface coverage is increased at higher ambient pressures.

LEED studies of the chemisorption of CO₂ on the rhodium (111) and rhodium (100) surfaces (9) indicate identical behavior to that of CO (*see* Tables V and VI). The identity of the ordering and structural

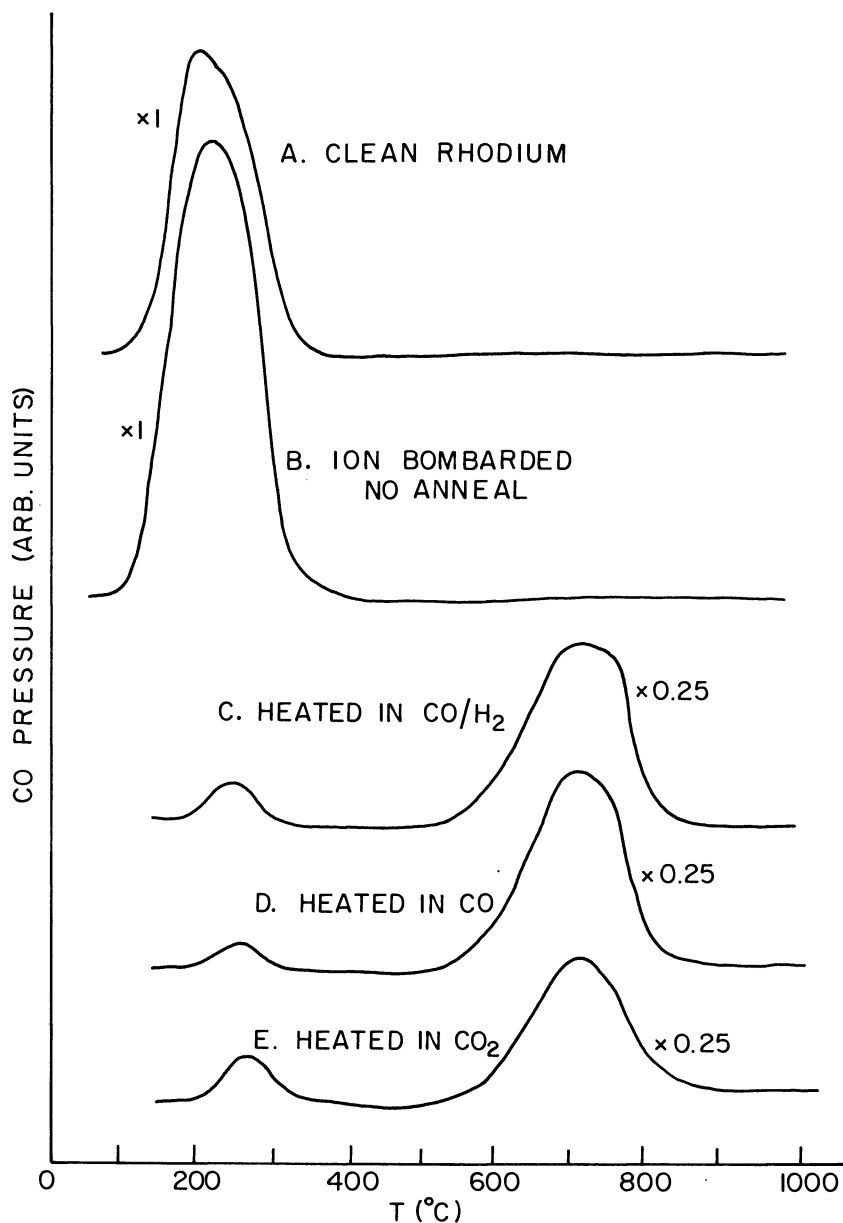


Figure 7. Thermal desorption of CO from Rh after various treatments; (A) clean surface, 30L; (B) ion-bombarded surface, 30L; (C) heated in CO/H₂ 1:1, 10⁻⁶ Torr, 300°C for 10 min; (D) as in (C) but pure CO; (E) as in (C) but pure CO₂.

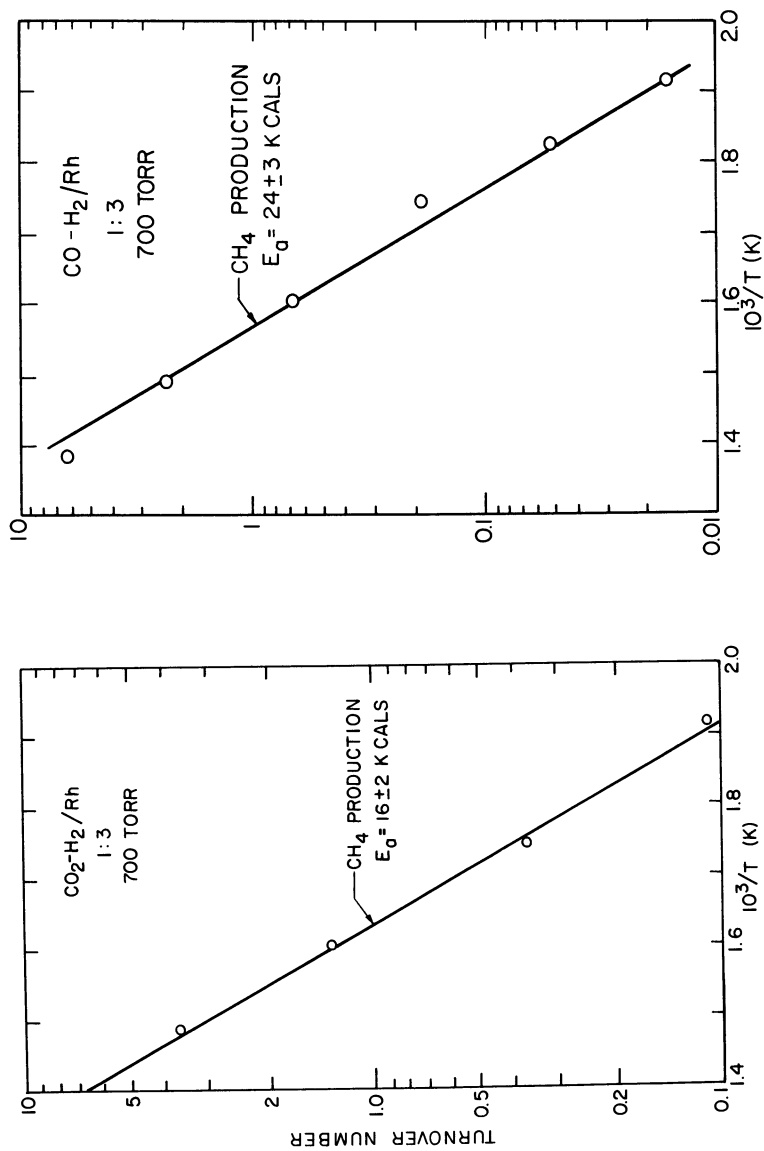


Figure 8. Arrhenius plots for methane production from (a) $\text{CO}_2\text{-H}_2$ and (b) CO-H_2 mixtures (1:3 ratio, 250°–400°C, 700 Torr)

features imply that CO₂ is dissociated on the rhodium surfaces at 300 K to chemisorbed CO and O, and as the oxygen is removed from the surface as O₂, the surface chemistry becomes that of chemisorbed pure CO. The methanation reaction, when it is carried out using CO₂ instead of CO, also clearly reflects this behavior. The CO₂/H₂ mixture produces pure methane, CH₄, and the activation energy for this reaction is 16 kcal/mol as compared with 24 kcal/mol when using CO and H₂ mixtures. These results are shown in Figure 8.

Comparison of Rhodium and Iron for the Hydrogenation of CO and CO₂

Both rhodium and iron polycrystalline foils have been used and compared at 6 atm. Again methanation was predominant even at this pressure. Iron was found to be a better methanation catalyst than rhodium, as indicated by Figure 9. The distribution of higher-molecular-weight products from the two metal surfaces are somewhat different as shown in Figure 10. Iron produces hydrocarbon products up to C₅ under

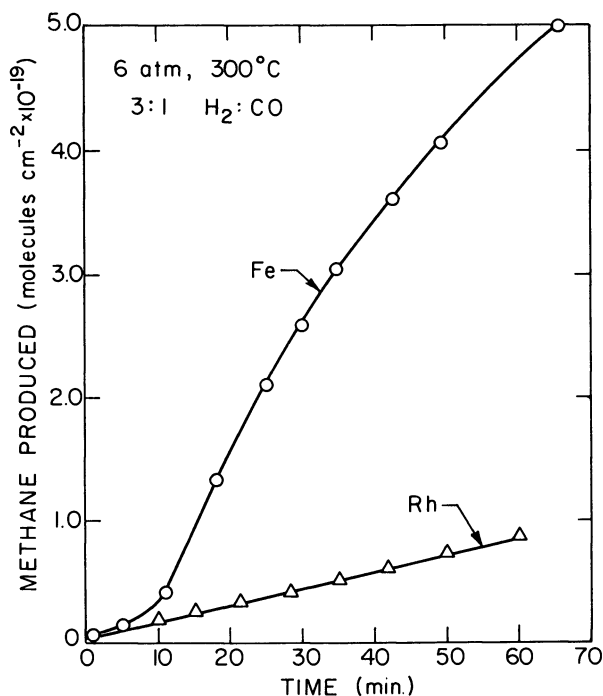


Figure 9. Total accumulation of methane as a function of reaction time over initially clean rhodium and iron foils

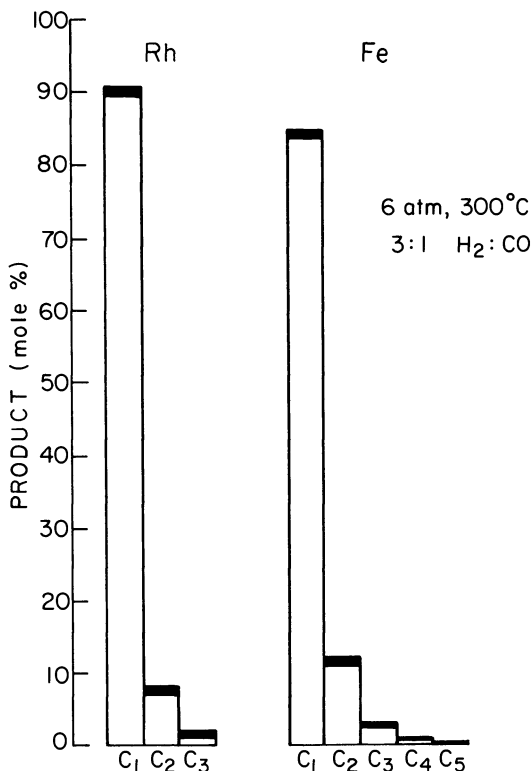


Figure 10. Comparison of product distributions obtained over initially clean polycrystalline iron and rhodium foils

these circumstances. Although the rates of methane formation on iron are higher, the activation energies of the methanation reaction are very similar to those found for rhodium when CO (23 kcal/mol) or CO₂ (15 kcal/mol) were used as reactants. This implies a similarity of surface chemistry for the formation of CH₄ by the two metals. The active iron surface also is covered with a monolayer of carbon just as rhodium was, and one detects no chemisorbed oxygen on the catalyst by Auger electron spectroscopy. However, the iron surface does not remain active for long in the CO/H₂ mixture, unlike the rhodium surface. After 120 minutes, the product distribution changes to pure methane and the rate of reaction slows down markedly while the activation energy drops to 15 kcal/mol. The Auger spectra indicates the build up of a carbon multilayer deposit as this change in reactivity is observed, and finally the presence of iron on the surface can no longer be detected. This is shown in Figure 11. The active iron surface is poisoned rapidly and appears to be unstable

under our reaction conditions. Catalyst deactivation is also observed when using CO₂/H₂ mixtures or when the surface is pretreated with oxygen. The initial activity for methanation is higher in these circumstances and the presence of surface oxygen is detectable at first by Auger spectroscopy. However, after a short period of about one hour, the surface oxygen disappears and, shortly, a multilayer carbon deposit forms, effectively poisoning the iron surface.

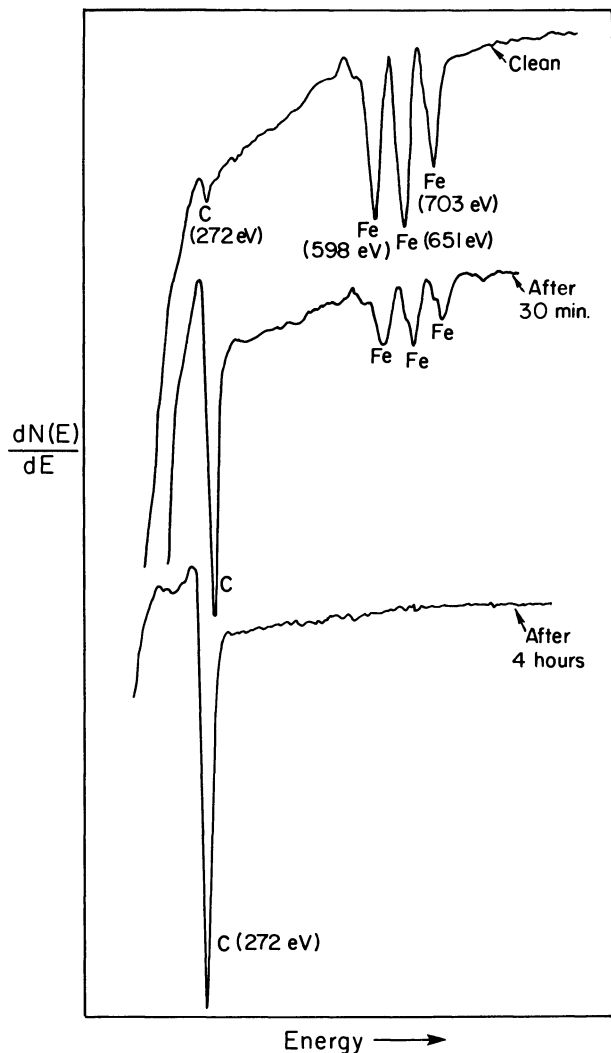


Figure 11. Auger spectra of the iron surface before and after 30 minutes and after four hours of reaction (6 atm, 3:1 H₂:CO, 300°C)

By using H_2 -Ar mixtures, the multilayer carbon can be removed from the iron surface as methane at a slow rate by the reaction between hydrogen and the surface-carbon multilayers. However, the active iron surface appears to be an unstable methanation catalyst under the same conditions where rhodium was stable. Both active surfaces, however, are covered with a monolayer of carbon.

The Influence of Readsorption on the Product Distribution over Iron

In the present experiments, products with molecular weights greater than that of CH_4 were almost exclusively straight-chain primary olefins. This result is in agreement with previous studies which have suggested that primary olefins are the initial products of a Fischer-Tropsch synthesis (10, 11). However, a major discrepancy exists between the product distribution observed in the present experiments and those previously reported. As shown in Figure 12, the major product in our experiments is methane while in more conventional Fischer-Tropsch studies, the major component is the C_5^+ liquid hydrocarbons. This result is somewhat surprising considering that the reaction conditions are in the range in which Fischer-Tropsch activity should predominate over methanation. One possible explanation for this discrepancy involves the low surface area of our catalyst, which results in extremely low conversions ($< 1\%$). In conventional Fischer-Tropsch studies, high surface area catalysts are used at high conversion. As a result of the high conversion the primary olefins produced initially undergo secondary reactions which result in the formation of paraffins, internal olefins, and methyl-substituted chains (11). It is also known that primary olefins can be incorporated into growing chains or can initiate new chains on the surface (12). This additional reactivity, which does not occur in our low conversion experiments, may play an important role in determining the product distribution.

To investigate the role of readsorption and secondary conversion during Fischer-Tropsch synthesis, experiments were performed in which small amounts of ethylene were added to the synthesis gas before reaction. The fate of the olefin was then followed as a function of reaction time. In the case of ethylene (2.7 mol % in synthesis gas) under the present reaction conditions, 80-90% of the added olefin reacted. As shown in Figure 13, the predominant reaction was hydrogenation to ethane, but approximately 10% of the added ethylene was incorporated into growing chains. The incorporation of ethylene into chain products increased the relative amounts of C_3 to C_5 hydrocarbons as shown in Figure 14. To further demonstrate this effect, a series of experiments were performed in which the initial concentration of ethylene was varied while all other

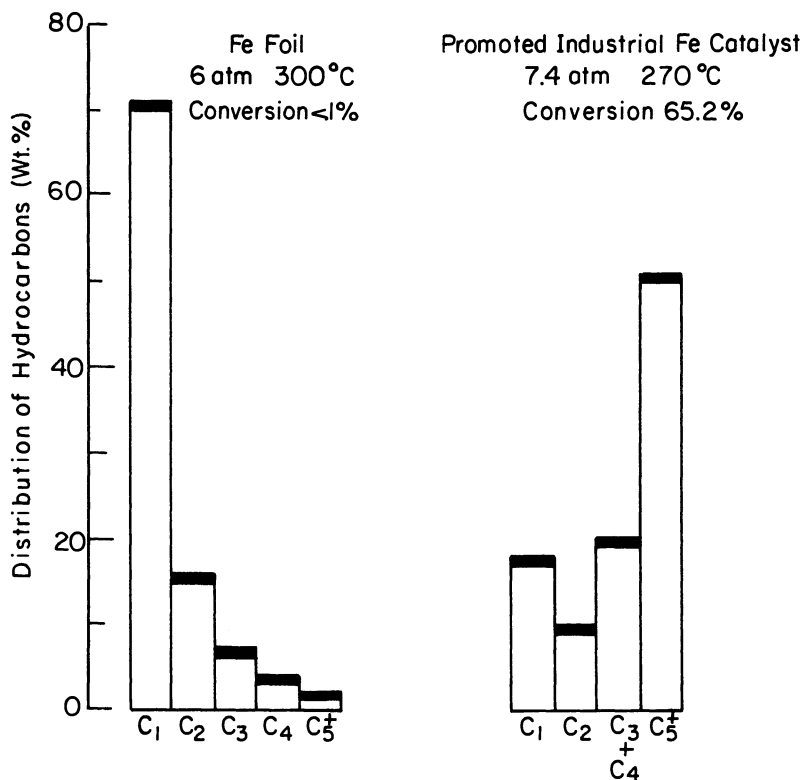


Figure 12. Comparison between the product distribution obtained at low conversion from Ref. 7 with that obtained at high conversions, Ref. 1

reaction parameters were held constant (3:1 H₂:CO, 6 atm, 300°C). Each experiment started with a clean iron surface and the crystal temperature was 300°C. The results of these experiments are summarized in Figure 15 where the product distribution after 90 minutes of reaction is given as a function of initial partial pressure of ethylene. As the initial partial pressure of ethylene increased, the yield of CH₄ remained relatively constant with increasing ethylene in the reactor. The C₅⁺ fraction, on the other hand, increased in a linear manner with increasing ethylene partial pressure. The C₅ and C₄ fractions increase to limiting values of 30 and 21 wt%, respectively.

The results of these experiments suggest that the straight-chain primary olefins initially produced over iron catalyst from CO and H₂ can undergo readsorption and secondary reactions. These secondary reactions not only produce the various hydrocarbons associated with the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis but also influence the size of the hydrocarbon chains.

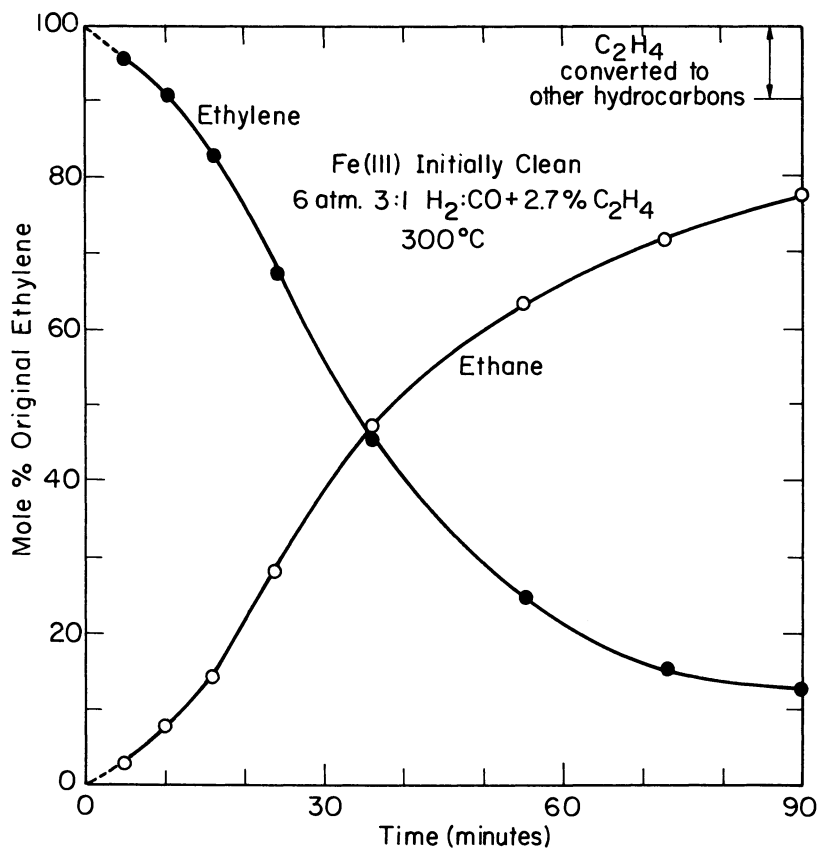


Figure 13. The conversion of 2.7-mol % added ethylene to ethane as a function of time. Note that some of the ethylene is converted to other hydrocarbons.

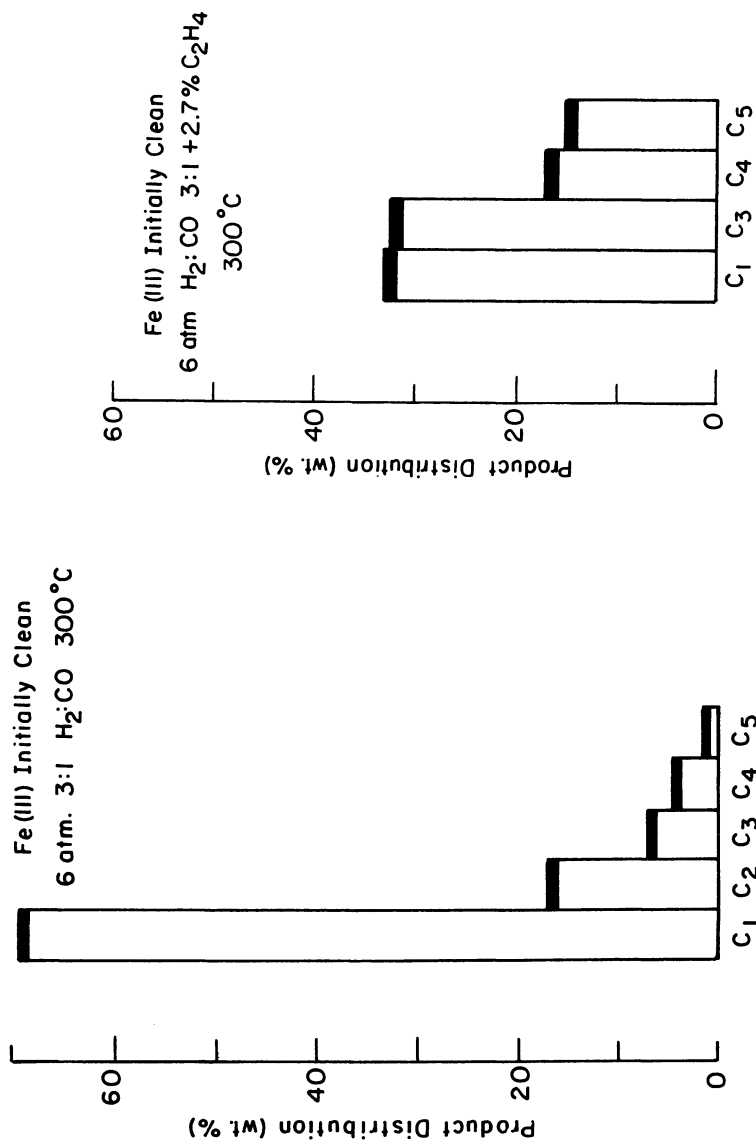


Figure 14. Comparison between the product distribution obtained from initially clean Fe(III) with and without added ethylene. Ethylene concentration is in mol %.

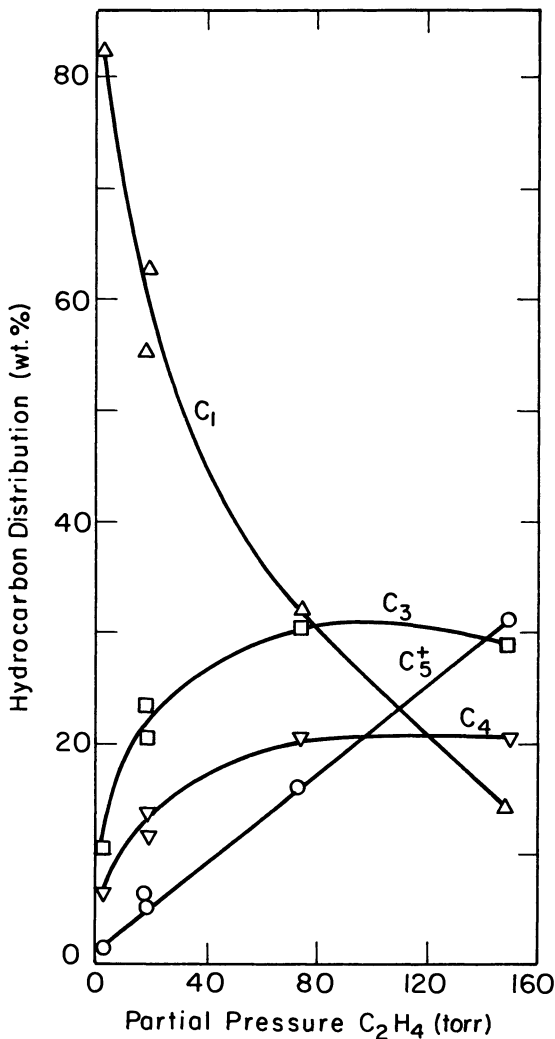


Figure 15. Product distribution for fixed reaction conditions (6 atm, 3:1 H₂:CO, 300°C) as a function of added ethylene

Discussion

Starting with initially clean rhodium and iron surfaces, the surface rapidly becomes covered with a monolayer of active carbon. This active carbon layer appears to hydrogenate directly to produce methane by a mechanism which is very similar for both rhodium and iron. While rhodium-carbon monolayer systems remain stable indefinitely under our

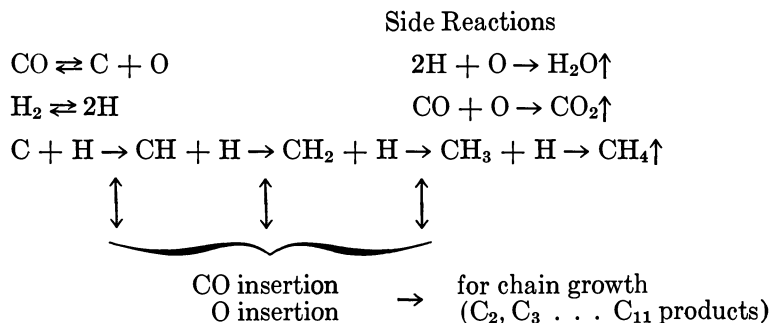
experimental conditions, the iron-carbon monolayer surface poisons rapidly and multilayer carbon deposits build up.

A series of interesting studies of the methanation reaction have been carried out by Rabo et al., using pulsed reactor techniques (13). Carbon monoxide was adsorbed on supported nickel, cobalt, ruthenium, and palladium catalysts at various temperatures. It was observed that CO adsorbs molecularly and disproportionates into surface carbon and gaseous CO₂ on these metals. The prerequisite for the disproportionation reaction ($2\text{CO} \rightarrow \text{C} + \text{CO}_2$) is the weakness of the surface oxygen bond as compared with the carbon-oxygen bond energy in CO₂. Since the appearance of CO₂ is the result of the disproportionation reaction, the amount of carbon on the surface can be titrated by the amount of molecular CO₂ that is produced during CO chemisorption. Using this approach, Rabo et al. determined the fractional surface coverage of both surface carbon and molecular CO; a pulse of H₂ was then admitted at a given surface temperature, and the formation of methane and other hydrocarbon products was monitored. It was found that CO dissociates and yields surface carbon on nickel, cobalt, and ruthenium surfaces at 600 K while it remains molecular on palladium under these conditions. Pulses of H₂ produce CH₄ efficiently by reaction with this surface carbon. The reaction between surface carbon and hydrogen produces methane even at 300 K. When CO was adsorbed on these surfaces at 300 K, it remained largely molecular (as indicated by the absence of CO₂ evolution). The rate of production of CH₄ from adsorbed molecular CO was undetectable above 300 K, but it was detectable and shows at 500 K. It appears that surface carbon produces methane at a higher rate than molecular CO does although the experiment indicates that molecular CO also reacts to form methane at a slow rate. This was proved by the studies which used palladium-catalyst surfaces that produce methane at a slow rate even though only molecular CO is present on the surface. Thus there are two mechanisms of methanation that can be distinguished, involving both active surface carbon and molecular CO. A similar result was obtained by Wise et al. (14) who found CH₄ formation from nickel by only one route by the reaction with the surface carbon. Palladium has not only produced methane at a slow rate from adsorbed molecular CO but at 12 atm it also produces methanol very efficiently. Both palladium and platinum exhibit the ability to produce methanol at high pressures. It has been proposed that methanol formation proceeds via the reaction of molecular CO with H₂ while methanation proceeds via the reaction of surface carbon with hydrogen most efficiently.

The nature of the active carbon monolayer on the transition metal surfaces remains to be explored. On heating to 800 K, its activity for methanation is largely lost. Low-energy electron diffraction and Auger

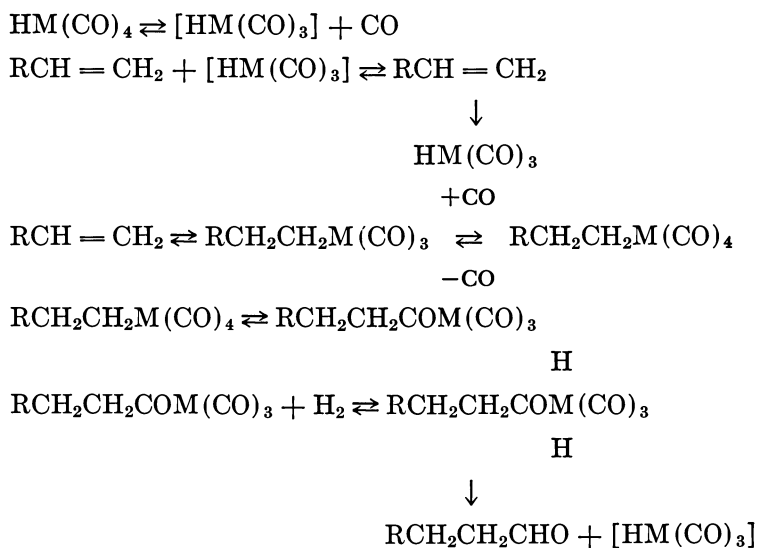
electron spectroscopy studies indicate rapid graphitization at these higher temperatures. Thus the bonding of the active carbon (both carbon-carbon and metal-carbon bonds) must be very different from that of graphite. Perhaps carbene-like metal-carbon bonds are responsible for its hydrogen activity. Through the use of electron spectroscopy and vibrational spectroscopy, the properties of this active metal-carbon surface will surely be explored in the near future.

There is a great deal of insight gained into the mechanism of methanation by these and other investigations. There are major differences, however, in the product distribution found on initially clean rhodium and iron catalyst surfaces and on industrial Fischer-Tropsch rhodium and iron catalysts. While rhodium produces oxygenated products and higher-molecular-weight hydrocarbons on the industrial catalysts, it appears to be a poor but stable methanation catalyst by our investigations. Iron produces larger molecular-weight, straight chain hydrocarbons and alcohols industrially while it is an unstable methanation catalyst by our studies. It appears that promoters must play an important role in establishing the product distribution. Potassium, calcium, and manganese are all used as additives to prepare the active and stable catalyst. It appears that the oxygen surface concentration is one of the important ingredients in controlling the product distribution. Not only will it provide oxygen atoms to be built into the forming hydrocarbon molecules, it also can effectively remove part of the surface carbon, thereby reducing the rate of methanation. Oxygen, however, cannot be added from the gas phase as its reactions with both CO and H₂ are rapid and complete. It must be supplied by adding promoters that want strong metal-oxygen bonds or by forming ternary oxide compounds with part of the metal catalyst. By providing oxygen to the metal by surface diffusion, the surface concentration of oxygen can be controlled effectively. One may write a series of reaction steps (15) which express the findings of methanation and methanol formation studies that both molecular CO and surface carbon that form by CO dissociation can be hydrogenated to yield the observed products.



It can be seen that by changing the oxygen surface concentration the equilibrium of the various surface intermediates may be shifted, which also can change the product distribution in addition to the possibility of incorporating oxygen in the product molecules and removing the surface carbon by oxygen.

There is much less known about the CO insertion reaction which must be an important step in producing high-molecular-weight hydrocarbons. There is good evidence for CO insertion into the metal-olefin bond using the oxo reaction by the following mechanism:



Assuming that olefin intermediates are produced on the surface of the Fischer-Tropsch catalyst, similar mechanisms for chain growth have been suggested. Alcoholic intermediates also have been proposed based on the isotope-labeling studies of Emmett et al. on iron surfaces. The understanding and control of the insertion reaction appears to be the key for controlling the product distribution. Clearly the mechanism of this reaction will be subjected to close scrutiny in the near future.

It should be noted that both the surface temperature and the pressure are important variables in this reaction that should be studied independently. Much of the carbon monoxide adsorbed on the catalyst surface at 300 K remain molecular while dissociation commences as the temperature is increased. By changing the surface temperature, one can control the ratio of molecular and dissociated carbon monoxide on the surface. Thus, low temperature studies are likely to lead to the formation of higher-molecular-weight hydrocarbons if molecular CO is necessary for the

insertion reaction to proceed and if carbon is necessary for the methanation reaction to take place. LEED studies indicated that at high pressure the carbon monoxide surface structure undergoes a contraction of the surface unit cell, indicating an enhanced packing of the CO molecules on the surface. Thus the bonding of the carbon monoxide to the surface changes as a function of pressure. Perhaps the pressure has an important influence on the reaction rate and product distribution because of the changing nature of the surface chemical bond between carbon monoxide and the catalyst surface. Another important variable that may be significant in changing the reaction path is the contact time or residence time of the intermediates and reactants on the surface. The CO hydrogenation reaction is relatively slow, indicating a relatively long residence time on the surface. By arranging the reaction conditions so that the contact time is made shorter or longer, the product distribution may be altered. By controlling the contact time, equilibrium among the various surface intermediates may be established or prevented. Thus the reaction mechanism may be markedly changed as a function of residence time control of the different surface intermediates.

Acknowledgment

The work was supported by the Division of Basic Energy Sciences, U.S. Department of Energy.

Literature Cited

1. Storch, J. H., Columbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer Tropsch and Related Syntheses," Wiley, New York, 1957.
2. Pichler, H., *Adv. Catal.* (1952) **4**, 271.
3. Fischer, F., Tropsch, H., *Brennst. Chem.* (1926) **7**, 97.
4. Klier, K., "Methanol and Methyl Fuels from Syngas," paper presented at University Contractors Conference ERDA, NSF, RANN, EPRI, Park City, UT, 1975.
5. Poutsma, M. L., Elek, L. F., Ibarbia, P. A., Rabo, J. A., unpublished data.
6. Sexton, B. A., Somorjai, G. A., *J. Catal.* (1977) **46**, 167.
7. Dwyer, D. J., Somorjai, G. A., *J. Catal.* (1978) **52**, 291.
8. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 449.
9. Castner, D. G., Sexton, B. A., Somorjai, G. A., *Surf. Sci.* (1978) **71**, 519.
10. Weitkamp, A. W., Seelig, H. S., Bowman, N. J., Cady, W. E., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1953) **45**, 344.
11. Olivé, G. H., Olivé, S., *Angew Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* (1976) **15**, 136.
12. Eidus, Y. I., *Russ. Chem. Rev., Engl. Transl.* (1967) **36**, 339.
13. Rabo, J. A., Risch, A. P., Poutsma, G. A., unpublished data.
14. Wentcick, P. R., Wood, B. J., Wise, H., *J. Catal.* (1976) **43**, 363.
15. Ellgen, P. C., Bartley, W. J., Bhasin, M. M., Wilson, J. P., unpublished data.

RECEIVED July 21, 1978.

Effect of Sulfur on the Fischer-Tropsch Synthesis

Alkali-Promoted Precipitated Cobalt-Based Catalyst¹

R. J. MADON and W. F. TAYLOR

Exxon Research and Engineering Co., Linden, NJ 07036

Condensed [C₅⁺] hydrocarbon product distributions, indicating the occurrence of more than one maximum, were obtained with CO hydrogenation over a precipitated, alkalinized Co:ThO₂:kieselguhr catalyst, in the absence and presence of small amounts of sulfur. The sulfur, present in the fixed catalyst bed in the form of longitudinal concentration gradient, tended to increase the molecular weight of the condensed products at reaction pressures of 0.6 and 1.1 MPa. However, at 1.6 MPa, there was no such effect. As bimodal distributions cannot be accounted for by a simple polymerization type of growth mechanism alone, site heterogeneity on promoted catalysts and the occurrence of secondary reactions were invoked as possible factors that could influence hydrocarbon chain growth. Finally, high, identical conversions of H₂ and CO were obtained at several experimental conditions with sulfided and unsulfided catalysts.

Feed gases, CO and H₂, for the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis obtained from coal gasification contain sulfur compounds that have been acknowledged as catalyst poisons. Since the early work of Fischer and Tropsch (1), the need for scrupulous removal of sulfur compounds from reactant gas streams has been stressed. Hence to date, little work has

¹ This is the first paper of a series.

been attempted to investigate the effects of sulfur on Fischer–Tropsch catalysts. Studies of the interaction of poisons on catalysts may be important, and in fact small amounts of poison on catalysts may act beneficially by enhancing catalytic selectivity. This concept of selective poisoning, especially regarding Fischer–Tropsch catalysis, has been reviewed recently (2).

In an early British Patent (3), Myddleton suggested that the primary Fischer–Tropsch products were monoolefins, which were normally easily hydrogenated to paraffins on the active hydrogenation sites of a metallic Fischer–Tropsch catalyst. Myddleton proposed that such hydrogenation sites could be poisoned by small amounts of organic sulfur or H_2S , resulting in enhanced olefin selectivity. In fact, it was found that a Co:ThO₂:kieselguhr catalyst promoted with K_2CO_3 could be used to react synthesis gas containing up to 57 mg of organic S/m³ of gas without any substantial catalyst deactivation, with enhanced olefinic content of the product and increased capacity for the production of heavier condensed hydrocarbons. King (4) claimed that a 100 Co:18 ThO₂:100 kieselguhr catalyst, without alkali promoter, could be used effectively in a synthesis gas stream containing CS₂. And the catalyst containing up to 1.5 wt% S would continue to synthesize liquid hydrocarbons efficiently if the reaction temperature was increased from 185° to 210°C. It should be noted that an unsulfided cobalt catalyst at 210°C would give large quantities of CH₄ and light hydrocarbons. Such observations were further substantiated by Herington and Woodward (5) who also showed that on a similar unalkalized catalyst, small incremental additions of H₂S or CS₂ caused a marked increase in the yield of liquid hydrocarbon product and a decrease in gaseous hydrocarbons.

In this chapter we will discuss efforts at extending the early work. The catalyst used by us was similar to the alkalinized cobalt-based catalyst described by Myddleton (3). Our objective was to ascertain, by obtaining detailed analysis of products, how the presence of sulfur could change hydrocarbon selectivity. Furthermore, we wished to study the effect of sulfur on the production of gaseous olefins.

Experimental

Apparatus. The experimental unit, shown in Figure 1, was made of stainless steel and was used for the simultaneous operation of up to seven Alonized (a process which coats the stainless steel with aluminum and alumina; it renders the reactor walls inert for Fischer–Tropsch reactions and, more importantly, for interaction by sulfur compounds) stainless steel reactors, all at the same temperature, pressure, H₂:CO ratio, and space velocity. The unit could be used at pressures up to 3 MPa.

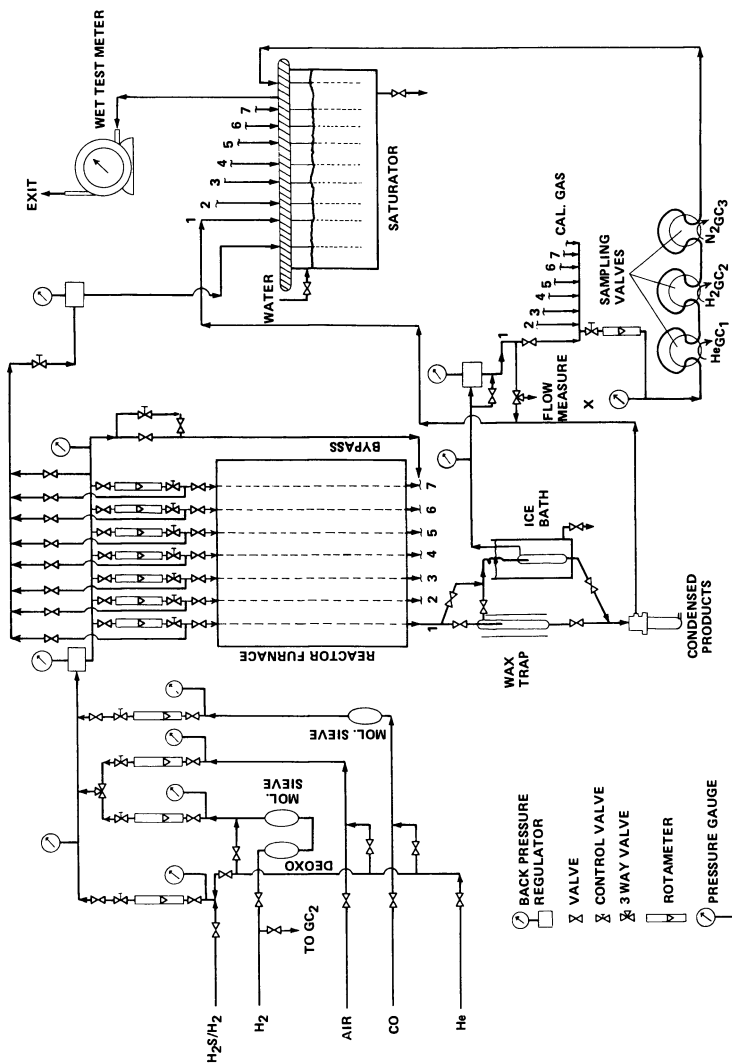


Figure 1. Fischer-Tropsch catalyst test unit

Hydrogen (Linde, 99.99% purity) was passed through a Deoxo unit to remove traces of oxygen and then through a 4A-molecular-sieve trap to eliminate water vapor. CO (Matheson, ultrahigh purity) was also passed through a 4A-molecular-sieve trap. The H_2S/H_2 mixed gas was custom prepared by Matheson and was used without going through any purification steps for sulfiding the catalyst. Finally, provisions also were made to admit helium and air into the unit. The procedure for setting and measuring equal gas flow rates into each reactor has been detailed elsewhere (6). The gas flow rate out of each reactor was obtained either at point X with a soap bubblemeter or with the wet-test meter. As shown in Figure 1, the condensible products from each reactor were recovered in two stages. Waxes and heavy hydrocarbons were collected in the first stage whereas the lighter products were trapped in knockouts immersed in an ice bath. Residual gases were separated and sent to the saturator. When required, these gases were analyzed chromatographically.

The reactor furnace (Figure 2) consisted of an Alonized (aluminum in this case prevents oxidation of the copper) copper pipe, and each reactor was placed in one of the seven equidistant slots provided around the pipe. Three electrical heaters were stacked in the hollow center of the pipe, and the temperature of each heater was controlled separately with a Barber-Colman Model 20 solid-state controller. Besides placing thermocouples in the copper pipe, one thermocouple was embedded in the catalyst in each reactor to record its temperature with the help of a potentiometer and a multi-point recorder. The operation of several reactors in parallel enabled us to evaluate simultaneously the performance of identical catalysts with different amounts of sulfur.

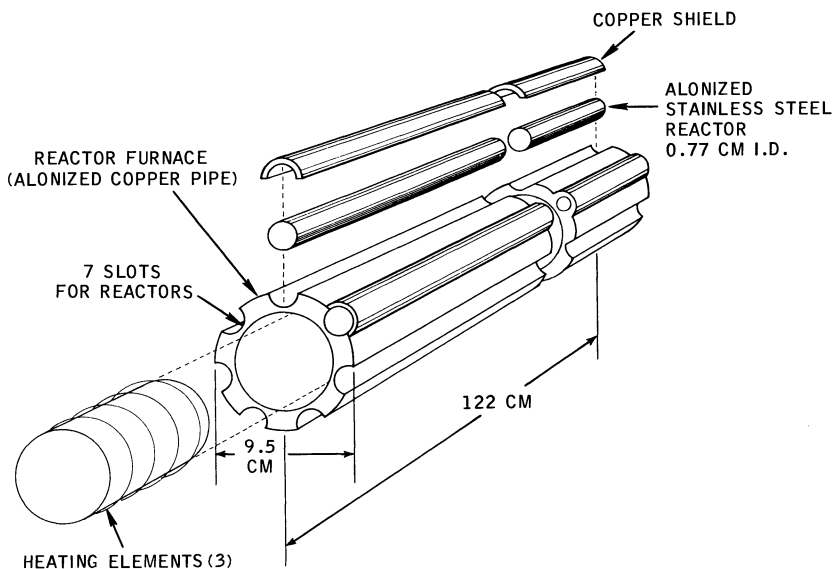


Figure 2. A tubular, packed-bed multiple reactor system

Analytical Procedures. Exit gases from each reactor were analyzed by using three gas chromatographs. A Hewlett-Packard F and M 720 chromatograph with a thermal conductivity detector and a 3m Poropak Q column was used with hydrogen as a carrier gas to detect CO and CO₂. A similar instrument was used with a 1.8-m 5A-molecular-sieve column and N₂ carrier gas to detect hydrogen. Methane to C₄ gaseous hydrocarbons were analyzed by a Perkin-Elmer 3920 chromatograph equipped with a flame ionization detector and a 3-m *n*-octane on Poracil C column used isothermally at 40°C; helium was used as the carrier gas. The same instrument was also equipped with a flame photometric detector and a 1-m Triton X plus a 2-m Carboapak column to detect small quantities of sulfur compounds.

The carbon number distribution of the condensed products was obtained with a Perkin-Elmer 900 chromatograph, using a flame ionization detector and a 3-m column containing 10% SP 2100 on 80-100 mesh Supelcoport. The column was temperature programmed from 60° to 350°C at 8°C/min and held at 350°C. Helium, flowing at 30 cm³/min, was used as the carrier gas.

The weight percent of sulfur on the catalysts was obtained via the high-temperature-combustion Dietert technique, ASTM method D1552. The sulfur analysis was based on the weight of the catalyst after all carbon had been removed, i.e., the weight percent reported is not masked by any residual wax or coke on the spent catalyst.

Catalyst. The catalyst, 100 Co:16 ThO₂:93 kieselguhr:2 K₂CO₃, was specially prepared by Harshaw Chemical Company, Johns-Manville Celite, FC Grade, was acid treated by digesting it for 5 hr at 70°-80°C with a nitric acid solution. After washing with deionized water, the material was calcined at 650°C for 2 hr. This material was used as the substrate. A boiling soda-ash solution and a boiling kieselguhr slurry were added simultaneously to a boiling Co-Th nitrate solution, and the pH was adjusted between 7.5-8.0. After filtering, the cake was washed with deionized water at room temperature. The cake was dried at 110°C and treated with K₂CO₃ in a water-alcohol solution. The K₂CO₃ was based on the available cobalt by analysis. After drying, the catalyst was mixed with 0.5% graphite. Slugs 1.3 cm in length were made with a RB-2 tableting machine and subsequently were crushed and sized to a 60-120 mesh powder.

The reactors were filled with 50 cm³, 29.8 g, of the catalyst, and after being assembled on the unit, they were first flushed and then pressure tested with helium. The pressure was then reduced to atmospheric pressure, and the temperature of the catalyst was then raised to 400°C under flowing hydrogen at a gas hourly space velocity (GHSV) of 350-375 v/v/hr. The catalyst was then reduced for 4 hr in flowing hydrogen at atmospheric pressure and 400°C. The catalyst temperature was dropped to 140°C in flowing hydrogen. The catalysts in all the reactors were then treated at atmospheric pressure with flowing H₂ and CO, H₂:CO = 2, at a space velocity of 300 v/v/hr; first at 140°C for 1 hr, at 150°C for 1 hr, at 165°C for 13 hr, at 170°C for 8 hr, and finally at 180°C for 18 hr. The reactors were finally flushed with helium before sulfiding. This pretreatment was similar to the one used for cobalt-based catalysts in the past (5, 7, 8) and suggested by Herington and Woodward (5) as

being useful for producing liquid hydrocarbons immediately on cobalt catalysts without an extended induction period in which methane would be the principal initial product. The effect of varying pretreatment on catalyst performance was not studied here.

After each experiment the catalyst was kept overnight in flowing hydrogen at the same temperature and pressure used in the experiment. The flow of hydrogen was stopped just before the next experiment was started. This catalyst conditioning has been recommended for rejuvenating cobalt catalysts (5), and it was used by us to prevent the catalyst from undergoing drastic changes during the course of the run. The reproducibility of the experimental results was good and has been discussed in detail elsewhere (6). However, reactor 3 plugged at various times during experimentation; hence results from this reactor will be looked at only briefly.

The catalysts were sulfided at 180°C and atmospheric pressure with a 2:1 mixture of H₂:CO containing 250 ppm H₂S flowing at a space velocity of 300 v/v/hr. Sulfiding periods were varied for the different reactors depending on the nominal weight percent of sulfur that was required. No H₂S was detected coming out of the reactors during the sulfiding process. After the required amount of sulfiding was completed, H₂S was not added again to the catalyst at any time during experimentation; all experiments were carried out with pure CO and H₂. The nominal

Table I. Sulfur Distribution in Catalyst Beds

	<i>Reactor 1</i>	<i>Reactor 2</i>	<i>Reactor 3</i>	<i>Reactor 4</i>
<i>Nominal S level</i>				
as wt% of unreduced catalyst	0.29	0.43	0.50	0.50
as mg S/g Co	8.2	12.2	14.2	14.2
<i>Longitudinal S distribution (% S by wt)</i>				
<i>Section</i>				
1	4.96	5.36	7.66	7.57
2	1.32	2.07	2.53	2.17
3	1.02	0.81	1.38	0.74
4	0.06	0.09	0.05	0.05
5	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.06
6	0.03	0.46	0.01	0.02
7	0.03	0.16	0.04	0.05
8	0.01	0.13	0.02	0.03
9	0.02	0.08	0.04	0.03
10	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.05
11	0.01	0.10	0.05	0.01
12	0.02	0.09	0.02	0.02
13	0.01	0.08	0.02	0.05
14	0.01	0.10	0.03	0.03
15	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01
16	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.02
17	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.06

sulfur levels calculated as weight percent of unreduced catalyst and as milligrams of sulfur per grams of cobalt are shown in Table I. However, as nominal sulfur levels do not give complete information regarding the amount of sulfur on the catalyst, a detailed longitudinal sulfur gradient analysis was performed (Table I). At the completion of the run, the catalyst to be analyzed was removed from the reactor in equal sections. Each section corresponded approximately to 5–6 cm of reactor length. In Table I, section 1 corresponds to the first 5–6 cm of the inlet side of the reactor, section 2 corresponds to the next 5–6 cm of reactor length, etc.

In all cases the inlet portion, first 20 percent, of the bed contains most of the sulfur. The amount of sulfur after the first 20 percent of bed length is greater in reactor 2 than in the other reactors, i.e., sulfur distribution is a little better in reactor 2; therefore it will be especially important to compare the results obtained from reactor 2 with other results in the run. Sulfur concentration in reactor 5 was negligibly small throughout the bed, nominal sulfur content being $< 0.01\%$ S by weight.

Results and Discussion

As the intrusion of transport phenomena can mask significantly the intrinsic behavior of catalysts, and as this problem is more pronounced during integral conversions, a detailed analysis of various transport artifacts was completed and is discussed elsewhere (6). At the experimental conditions reported here, it was shown (6) that axial temperature gradients did not exist. The most problematic artifact, interparticle heat transport, was minimized in our case by using long, narrow reactors; a reactor of internal diameter not greater than 0.8 cm is crucial for avoiding radial temperature gradients. Previous research by Roelen at Ruhrchemie (9) showed that the rate on a cobalt-based catalyst was independent of pressure between 20–101 kPa. The same result was found at USBM (10, 11) between 101–1500 kPa. As the apparent activation energy obtained by others (11) was approximately 84 kJ mol^{-1} , external diffusion was not controlling the reaction. Indeed, if the true order of reaction is zero, the problems of external diffusion would not be present, and therefore external mass transport was not influencing our observations. Also, as shown elsewhere (6), by using catalyst particle size less than 0.02 cm, problems associated with pore diffusion were eliminated.

Using a point rate, an approximate turnover frequency (N) can be obtained for the reaction on our cobalt catalyst. The turnover frequency is defined as the moles of a reactant consumed per surface mole of active material per second. A cobalt-metal particle size of 11.5 nm was obtained by x-ray diffraction measurements on the used catalyst. This metal particle size corresponds to a metal dispersion (D), i.e., the fraction of surface cobalt atoms, of approximately 0.08. Assuming that after catalyst reduction all the cobalt on the support occurs as the metal, the value of N_{Co} obtained for the unsulfided catalyst is $2.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ at 197°C , 0.6

MPa total pressure, and $H_2:CO$ equal to 1.9. This may be a conservatively low value, as all the cobalt on the support may not be metallic. The value of N_{CO} for methanation at atmospheric pressure obtained by Vannice (12) on a 2% Co/Al_2O_3 catalyst, $D = 0.08$, was $4.6 \times 10^{-4} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ after extrapolation to $197^\circ C$. Furthermore, Vannice (12) obtained a -0.5 order dependence on CO pressure. The two values of N_{CO} for FT and methanation seem to be close. However, when compared with other reactions such as hydrogenation of olefins, where N at ambient conditions is about 1 sec^{-1} (13), the Fischer-Tropsch reaction can be seen to be quite slow.

Table II compares the activity, stated as a percent conversion, and the selectivity with C_5^+ hydrocarbons. The conversions during all experiments were high, the lowest observed conversions occurring when 1.5 $H_2:CO$ ratio was used. On comparing sulfided and unsulfided catalysts, it can be seen that under certain experimental conditions, the sulfided catalysts, especially the one with 0.43 wt% S, gave conversions 20–30% below those obtained for the unsulfided catalyst. This is a reasonable observation, as about 20% of the catalyst bed has a significant amount of sulfur. However, under certain other experimental conditions, e.g., when the $H_2:CO$ ratio is 1.5, the conversions obtained from all reactors were close; no significant deactivation was observed. One argument may be that conversion values from all reactors are close because the complete bed does not participate during the reaction, and therefore even though the sulfided portion of the bed remains inactive, the rest of the catalyst is sufficient to give the appropriate conversion. This argument is valid when conversions of 99–100% are obtained. But, when conversions of about 70–90% are obtained, the above argument cannot explain the similarity of results on the sulfided and unsulfided catalyst.

Table II. Conversion of Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen

<i>S Nominal Wt %:</i> <i>Expt. Cond.^a</i>		<i>Total (H₂ + CO) Conversion (%)</i>			
		<i>0.29</i>	<i>0.43</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>H₂:CO</i>	<i>Pressure (MPa)</i>				
1.9	0.6	86 (81) ^b	75 (85)	73 (85)	91 (84)
1.5	0.6	82 (83)	72 (82)	78 (85)	80 (83)
2.1 ^c	0.6	91 (82)	86 (74)	90 (74)	87 (82)
1.9	1.1	98 (79)	92 (80)	98 (75)	96 (78)
1.5	1.1	83 (82)	79 (86)	79 (78)	81 (80)
2.0	1.6	97 (84)	67 (70)	88 (83)	87 (75)

^a Temperature = $197^\circ \pm 3^\circ C$, GHSV ≈ 200 – 210 v/v/hr .

^b () = Selectivity, % CO converted to C_5^+ hydrocarbon.

^c GHSV $\approx 250 \text{ v/v/hr}$.

Table III. Olefins in Gaseous Products

<i>S Nominal Wt %:</i> <i>Expt. Cond.^a</i>		<i>Propylene:Propane</i>				<i>1-Butene:n-Butane</i>			
		<i>0.29</i>	<i>0.43</i>	<i>0.50</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0.29</i>	<i>0.43</i>	<i>0.50</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>H₂:CO</i>	<i>Pressure (MPa)</i>								
1.9	0.6	1.45	2.22	2.25	1.25	0.79	1.35	1.39	0.64
1.5	0.6	2.33	2.55	2.43	2.37	1.36	1.58	1.44	1.40
1.9	1.1	0.62	1.18	—	0.61	0.19	0.60	—	0.23
1.5	1.1	1.80	2.47	2.00	2.22	1.08	1.55	1.06	1.36
2.0	1.6	0.41	1.59	1.29	0.82	0.13	0.97	0.69	0.39

^a Temperature = 197° ± 3°C, GHSV ≈ 200–210 v/v/hr. For all conditions, ethylene:ethane ratios were negligible.

This is an important result as it shows that under certain conditions, possibly at low H₂:CO ratios, a cobalt-based catalyst, such as the one used here, can withstand deactivation by sulfur to a certain extent.

The selectivity values given in parentheses in Table II are quite uniform and seem to be independent of the presence of sulfur at the reaction conditions used by us. Unlike the observations of Herington and Woodward (5), we did not observe any drastic improvement in liquid hydrocarbon selectivity or decrease in gaseous products. The selectivity to C₅⁺ hydrocarbons was consistently high, approximately 75–85%, indicating that less than 25% of the CO was used to make gaseous hydrocarbons and CO₂.

It has been shown (14, 15) that the primary products of the Fischer-Tropsch reaction are α -olefins which may be hydrogenated in a consecutive step to give the corresponding paraffins. If this is the case, then it is interesting to note, by comparing olefin:paraffin ratios (Table III), how sulfur influences the hydrogenation capacity of the catalyst. For all conditions, the catalyst in which the sulfur was relatively well distributed, reactor 2—0.43 wt % S, consistently gave olefin:paraffin values greater than those obtained from the unsulfided catalyst. High values were also obtained in several experiments for the catalyst containing the most sulfur, 0.5 wt% S, reactor 4. This means that under certain conditions sulfur can interact with the catalyst surface to reduce its effectiveness for olefin hydrogenation. The effect of sulfur was significant only when the higher H₂:CO ratio of 1.9 was used; the sulfur effect was minimal at the lower H₂:CO ratio of 1.5. Variation of the olefin:paraffin ratio also depended on the process pressure, and it was highest at 0.6 MPa when compared with other pressures at a particular value of H₂:CO. Although it is difficult to explain, a more efficient hydrogenation took place at the intermediate pressure of 1.1 MPa and a H₂:CO value of 1.9 rather than at

1.6 MPa. Once again, however, as in the case of the sulfur effect, the effect of pressure for varying the olefin:paraffin ratio was important only at the high, 1.9, $H_2:CO$ ratio. Thus, operation at a low $H_2:CO$ ratio not only gives the highest olefin:paraffin ratio but also precludes any significant sulfur or pressure effect. It is important to note here how different process conditions can influence the way in which sulfur affects catalyst performance.

Though, as seen above, a definite effect of sulfur exists for retarding the hydrogenation of gaseous olefins, a more salient observation is the effect of sulfur on the distribution of condensed hydrocarbons. These results are shown in Figures 3, 4, 5, and 6.

Figures 3a and 3b refer to results obtained at our lowest operating pressure of 0.6 MPa. Product distributions from the unsulfided catalyst, reactor 5, and from the catalysts containing 0.29 wt% S, reactor 1, and 0.43 wt% S, reactor 2, show a similar trend with one maximum at C_{13} ; a distinct shoulder S_1 for reactor 5 and a slight shoulder for reactors 1 and 2 are present at about C_{24} . The results from reactor 4, Figure 3b, which contains the largest amount of sulfur, are quite different, showing a bimodal distribution with one maximum at C_{13} , like the other reactors, a minimum at C_{19} , and a second maximum at C_{23} . It appears that the shoulder S_1 of the curve in Figure 3a has grown in Figure 3b to give the second maximum at C_{23} ; this increase in higher-molecular-weight products may be attributed to the larger quantity of sulfur in reactor 4.

Figures 4a and 4b refer to the results obtained at the next higher operating pressure of 1.1 MPa. Reactors 1, 2, and 5 once again show similar results, but here they all give a bimodal distribution with the first maximum at $C_{10}-C_{13}$, a minimum at $C_{16}-C_{18}$, and a second maximum at $C_{21}-C_{22}$. It is interesting to note that the minimum in the case of reactor 2, 0.43 wt% S, is not as sharp as that obtained with reactors 1 and 5. And as the sulfur content increases to 0.5 wt%, this minimum disappears and only one maximum at C_{21} is observed. The first maximum in Figure 4a seems to appear as shoulders S_2 and S_3 in Figure 4b. Once again, it seems that the products of reactors 3 and 4 are heavier, i.e., the maximum at C_{21} has grown perhaps at the expense of the first maximum of reactors 1, 2, and 5. Furthermore, products up to C_{41} are obtained with catalysts containing 0.5 wt% S and also 0.43 wt% S, whereas the unsulfided catalyst only gives products up to C_{31} .

Finally, Figure 5 refers to results obtained at our highest operating pressure, 1.6 MPa. Here all of the reactors give an almost identical trend including the small but definite shoulder S_4 at about C_{25} . The initial maximum seems to be split at C_{11} and C_{18} ; this is most evident for reactor 2 and differs only slightly for each reactor. The important fact is that at the highest pressure, similar amounts of heavy hydrocarbons

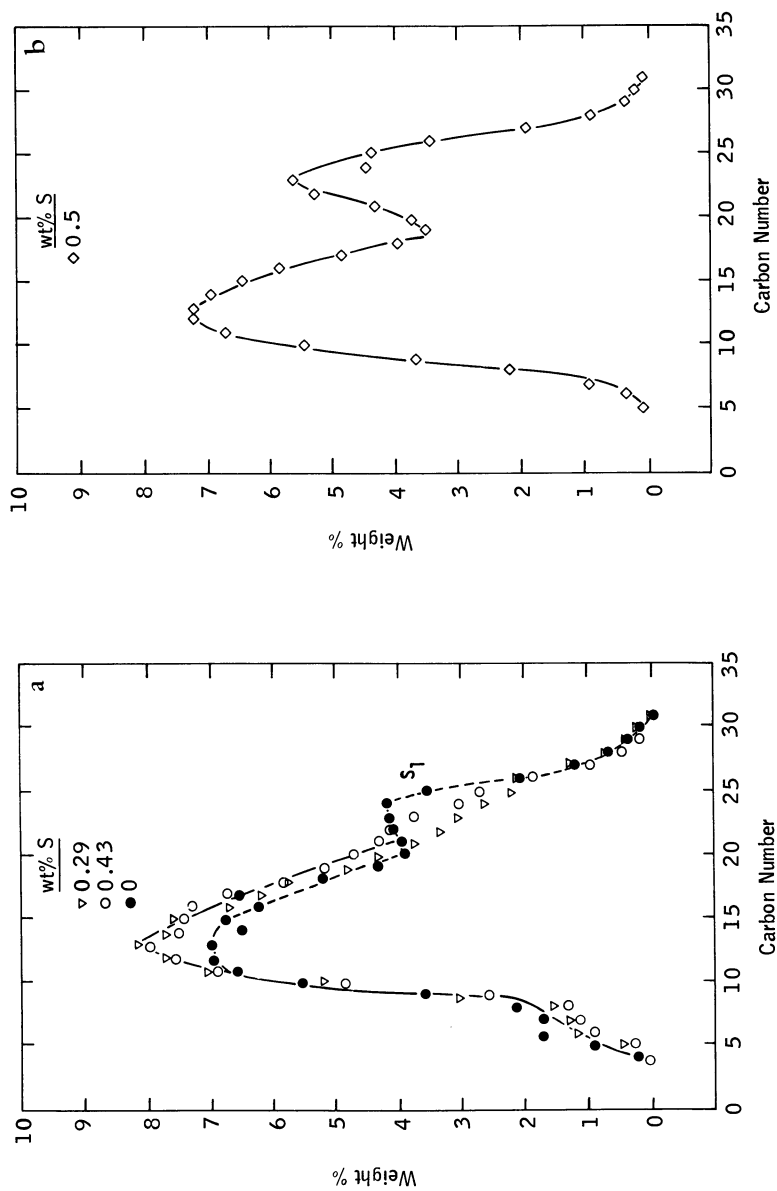


Figure 3. Distribution of condensed products. $T = 195^{\circ}\text{C}$, $P = 0.6\text{ MPa}$, $\text{GHSV} = 217\text{ v/v/hr}$, $\text{H}_2:\text{CO} = 1.9$.

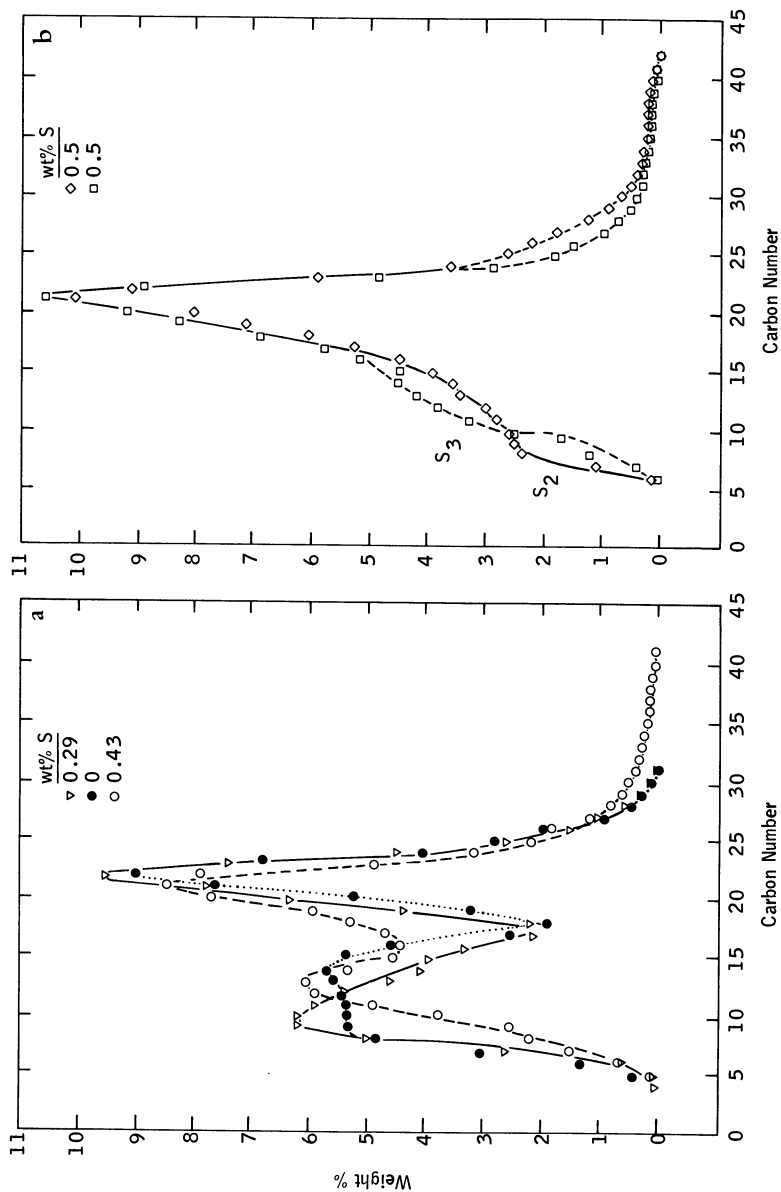


Figure 4. Distribution of condensed products. $T = 197^{\circ}\text{C}$, $P = 1.1\text{ MPa}$, $GHSV = 210\text{ v/v/hr}$, $H_2:CO = 1.9$.

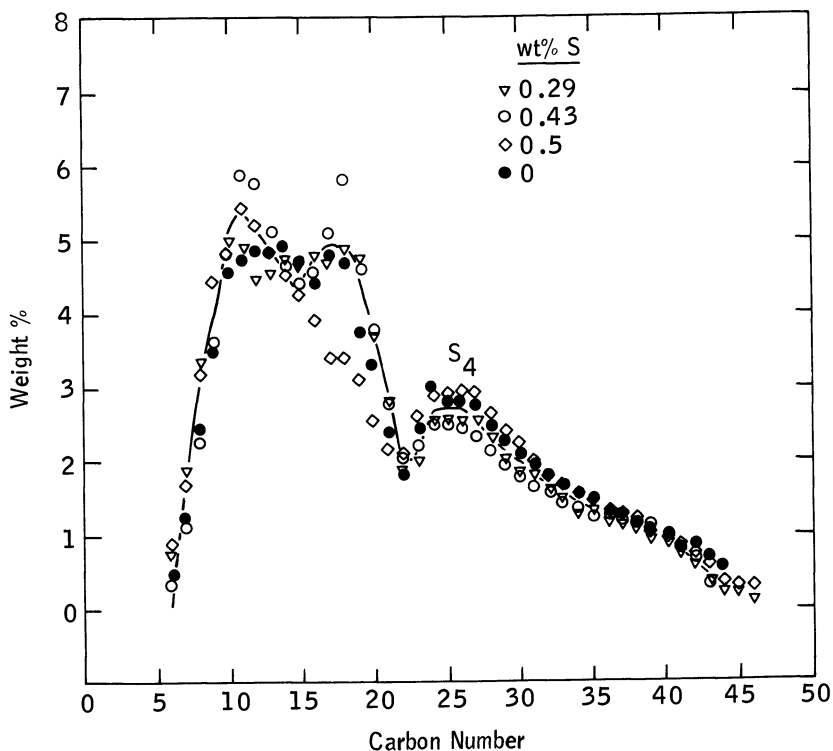


Figure 5. Distribution of condensed products. $T = 197^{\circ}\text{C}$, $P = 1.6\text{ MPa}$, $GHSV = 209\text{ v/v/hr}$, $\text{H}_2:\text{CO} = 2.0$.

are formed in all cases, and the effect of sulfur on the carbon-number distribution is small; i.e., the pressure effect dominates the sulfur effect. This is quite different from the results at 0.6 and 1.1 MPa.

The above descriptions of the sulfur effect were for results at various pressures but with a high $\text{H}_2:\text{CO}$ ratio of 1.9. The product distributions (Figures 6a and 6b) from an experiment performed at 1.1 MPa and $\text{H}_2:\text{CO}$ equal to 1.5 are quite different from those obtained from an experiment performed under the same conditions but where the $\text{H}_2:\text{CO}$ ratio was 1.9 (Figures 4a and 4b). As shown in Figure 6a, reactors 1 and 5 show similar distributions but with three maxima at C_{10} , C_{17} , and $\text{C}_{22}\text{--}\text{C}_{23}$, the last maximum being more like a shoulder. Products from reactors 2, 3, and 4 (Figure 6b) show a broad distribution of heavier hydrocarbons with no sharp peaks but with a small shoulder at C_{21} .

A generalized examination of the distribution curves from all reactors in any one experiment shows that reactor 5, 0 wt% S, and reactor 1, 0.29 wt% S, give results showing similar trends but which are different from

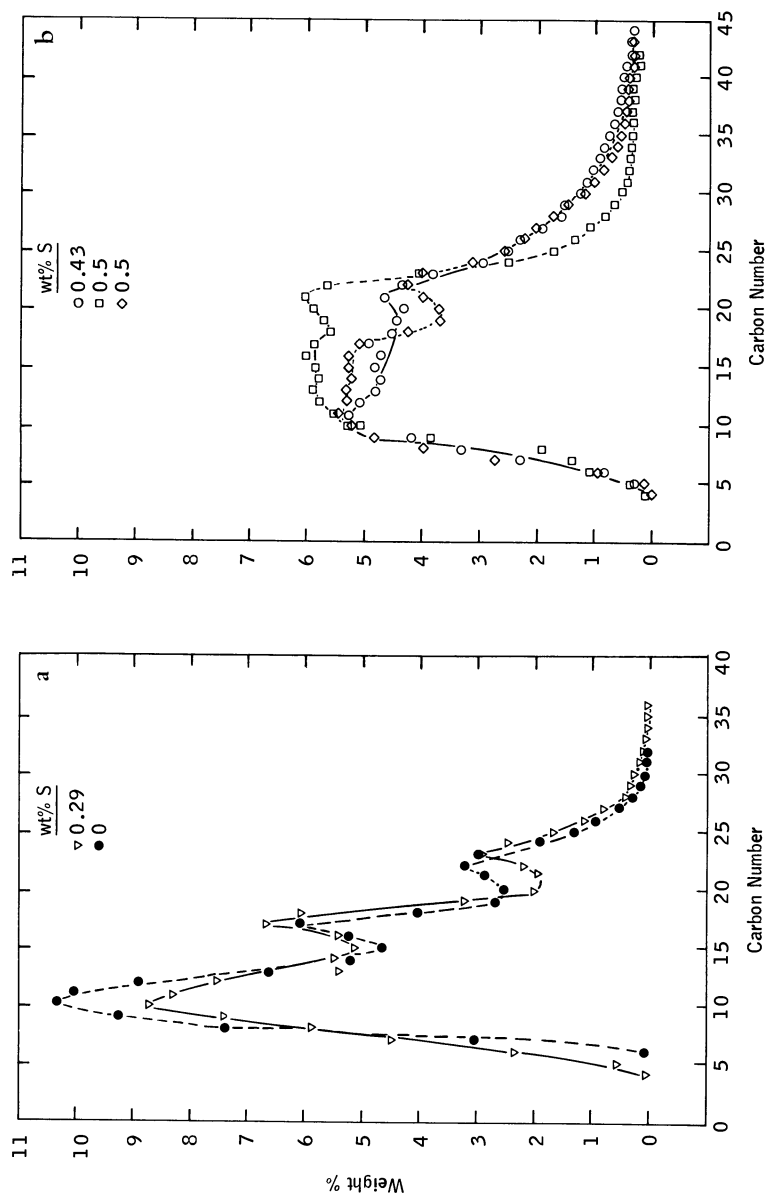


Figure 6. Distribution of condensed products. $T = 195^{\circ}\text{C}$, $P = 1.1 \text{ MPa}$, $\text{CHSV} = 200 \text{ v/v/hr}$, $\text{H}_2:\text{CO} = 1.5$.

those of reactors 3 and 4, 0.5 wt% S. The results from reactor 2, 0.43 wt% S, depending on the experimental conditions, are either like those of reactors 1 or 4. Closer examination of the curves shows that the results of reactor 4 differ because they usually contain heavier hydrocarbons than the products obtained from the unsulfided catalyst. For example, in the bimodal curve in Figure 3b a second peak with a maximum at C_{23} is observed, whereas only a slight shoulder is evident near the same area in Figure 3a. This increase of heavier products, seen in Figure 3b, which leads to a bimodal distribution may be attributable to the effect of sulfur. The same trend is seen in the results from other experiments except for the case when the reaction pressure was 1.6 MPa. At this high pressure the effect of sulfur was negligible. It seems that the product distribution is affected by the presence of sulfur and by the experimental parameters.

Let us summarize the important observations from the results of the product distributions described above. (A) Distributions with more than one maximum have been obtained; (B) a peak or shoulder always exists at approximately C_{20-25} ; (C) in experiments conducted at 0.6 and 1.1 MPa, heavier hydrocarbon products are formed when larger amounts of sulfur are present in the catalysts, but at 1.6 MPa the effect of sulfur on the distribution is small; (D) increasing the pressure increases the formation of heavier products; and (E) varying the $H_2:CO$ ratio changes the product distribution.

The mechanism of the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis has been stated to be akin to a polymerization mechanism, and the chain growth may be attributable to the stepwise addition of CH_2 species (16), to surface condensation with oxygenated surface species (11), or to CO-insertion-type reactions (17). In fact, a variant of the Schulz-Flory distribution law for describing molecular weight distributions in polymerization processes has been used in the past by Anderson and co-workers (8, 15) to analyze Fischer-Tropsch hydrocarbon data. The law has recently been used (18) in its original form to fit data on cobalt-based and iron-based catalysts; the fit occurs between C_4 and C_{12} . Such a law precludes the occurrence of more than one maximum, emphasizes the single-carbon stepwise-growth model, and is derived with the assumption that the rates of chain growth and termination are independent of chain length. Recently, Pichler et al. (19) analyzed the change of growth rate of hydrocarbons and concluded that the concept of chain growth in one-carbon steps was insufficient to explain the construction of larger hydrocarbon molecules. The fact that bimodal distributions have been observed by us signifies that besides the primary polymerization-type process, important secondary reactions may occur and affect the growth of hydrocarbon molecules. As only a small amount of products heavier than about C_{10} leave the reactor in the gas phase, their residence time is large, and

hence they are likely to be involved in secondary reactions. The more recent articles (14, 18, 19, 20) on the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis have stated this point.

Since the pioneering work of Eidus and co-workers (21, 22), and Kölbel and Ruschenburg (23) on the role of olefins in the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis, recent results (20) using C^{14} -tagged olefins have established the fact that olefins participate in the synthesis reaction to a considerable degree. It also has been established that α -olefins are the primary Fischer-Tropsch products (14) and that they are consequently hydrogenated to the respective alkane. Alkanes, after being desorbed, do not behave like their precursor alkenes and do not participate in the Fischer-Tropsch reaction (20). The C^{14} tracer studies on Co:ThO₂:kieselguhr catalyst conducted by Schulz et al. (20) contained several important observations. It was found that the overall conversion of tracer olefins was more than 90%. Although hydrogenation to paraffins constituted the principal reaction of olefins, other secondary reactions played an essential role. Olefins can crack, initiate a chain by forming a chemisorption complex which can grow further with CO and H₂, interact with other hydrocarbon chains which are growing on the catalyst—multiple build-in (24)—and, especially in the case of ethylene, terminate hydrocarbon chains growing on the catalyst. Perhaps the most important result is that this activity of olefins is not limited to ethylene, propylene, and butene but is also seen for larger molecules such as 1-hexadecene. One intriguing conclusion by Schulz et al. is that 1- and 2-C atoms of 1-hexadecene seem to be transferred to other groupings growing on the catalyst. These reactions of olefins may take place after they have initially desorbed and then readsorbed in another part of the system. In our experiments negligibly small amounts of ethylene were observed. In comparison, relatively large quantities of propylene and 1-butene were obtained; in fact, depending on the experimental conditions, often more of the C₃ and C₄ olefins were formed than their respective paraffins. The rate of hydrogenation of ethylene to ethane is probably not very much greater than the corresponding rates for propylene and 1-butene. Therefore, more ethylene could have been consumed in secondary reactions.

Hall, Kokes, and Emmett (24), who used radioactive tracers to study the Fischer-Tropsch reaction, suggested that besides stepwise growth with single-carbon intermediates, multiple build-in could and probably did occur in the synthesis. They also showed that multiple build-in could not be distinguished from single-carbon stepwise growth below C₁₂-C₁₆ hydrocarbons, and thus the effect of multiple build-in could only be seen if detailed product distributions up to large carbon numbers were obtained.

The hypothesis of multiple build-in where a chain C_i can interact with a chain C_j leads one to reflect on the possibility of a chain termination by combination. If reactions were occurring in which termination could occur by simple desorption and also by combination, two peaks would be observed. The second maxima would have a center at approximately twice the value of the first, as doubling of the most prevalent adsorbed chain lengths is likely (25). Furthermore, secondary events such as those discussed above or chain transfer could cause the distributions of the two peaks to be different from one another. Thus the fact that secondary reactions during Fischer-Tropsch synthesis occur and that multiple build-in and termination by combination are viable propositions help rationalize distributions that do not follow the Schulz-Flory law and appear with more than a single maximum.

However, besides such mechanistic rationalizations for our observations, it is also necessary to note that surfaces of promoted catalysts such as the one used by us may not be uniform and that site heterogeneity may play a significant role in determining product distributions. The existence of different polymerization sites could give rise to more than one kind of polymerization process, leading to the superposition of separate curves. Our results consistently indicate product distributions that show peaks or shoulders at about C_9 - C_{12} and C_{20} - C_{25} . In the absence of sulfur the sites that produce the first peak seem to dominate, whereas sulfur seems to be influencing product distribution by enhancing the role of sites that produce heavier hydrocarbons. Experimental conditions may also influence product distributions by affecting growth on the different sites.

A tentative explanation of our results may be given by invoking both arguments; sulfur predominantly affects growth by influencing polymerization sites on a nonuniform catalytic surface, and experimental conditions affect growth by influencing variations in growth mechanisms such as secondary reactions, multiple build-in, and termination by combination. However, at this stage there is insufficient data to further evaluate the relative importance of the two reasons, site heterogeneity and mechanistic variations, that have been given to explain our observations.

Before concluding, we would like to reiterate the fact that the sulfided catalyst beds contained a severe longitudinal sulfur-concentration gradient, with most of the sulfur covering about 20% of the catalyst bed near the reactor entrance. Yet sulfur effects, subtle in the case of gaseous olefins produced and significant in the case of condensed product distributions, were obtained. These observations indicate that either a very small amount of sulfur is necessary to cause observable changes in

cobalt-based catalyst performance and/or that reactions taking part in one section of the fixed-bed reactor may be dependent on reactions that have taken place in sections before it. Further evaluation should be done by comparing catalyst beds with an even distribution of sulfur with those having a sulfur concentration gradient and by performing microcatalytic reactor studies that simulate initial sections of catalyst beds that contain sulfur concentration gradients. The way in which sulfur is added to a catalyst may be quite important and may influence the same catalyst differently.

Acknowledgment

This work was supported by the Department of Energy under Contract No. E(46-1)-8008. The authors are particularly indebted to E. R. Bucker who helped perform the experiments. Valuable contributions were also made by E. Calvin, W. McSweeney, and E. Vath. It is also a pleasure to acknowledge many fruitful discussions with Professors M. Boudart and D. Ollis.

Literature Cited

1. Fischer, F., Tropsch, H., *Brennst. Chem.* (1926) **7**, 97.
2. Madon, R. J., Shaw, H., *Catal. Rev.—Sci. Eng.* (1977) **15**, 69.
3. Myddleton, W. W., British Patent 509,325, 1939.
4. King, J. G., *J. Inst. Fuel* (1938) **11**, 484.
5. Herington, E. F. G., Woodward, L. A., *Trans. Faraday Soc.* (1939) **35**, 958.
6. Madon, R. J., Bucker, E. R., Taylor, W. F., Department of Energy, Final Report, Contract No. E(46-1)-8008, July, 1977.
7. Anderson, R. B., Krieg, A., Seligman, B., O'Neill, W. E., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1947) **39**, 1548.
8. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. IV, Reinhold, New York, 1956.
9. Roelen, O., in Ref. 8.
10. Anderson, R. B., Hall, W. K., Krieg, A., Seligman, B. J., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1949) **71**, 183.
11. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Synthesis," John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1951.
12. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 449.
13. Schlatter, J. C., Boudart, M., *J. Catal.* (1972) **24**, 482.
14. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., Hojabri, F., *Brennst. Chem.* (1964) **45**, 215.
15. Friedel, R. A., Anderson, R. B., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1950) **72**, 1212, 2307.
16. Eidus, Ya. T., *Russ. Chem. Rev. (Eng. Transl.)* (1967) **36**, 338.
17. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., *Chem. Ing. Tech.* (1970) **42**, 1162.
18. Henrici-Olivé, G., Olivé, S., *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.* (1976) **15**, 136.
19. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., Elstner, M., *Brennst. Chem.* (1967) **48**, 78.
20. Schulz, H., Rao, B. R., Elstner, M., *Erdoel Kohle* (1970) **23**, 651.
21. Eidus, Ya. T., Zelinskii, N. D., Puzitski, K. V., *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., Cl. Sci. Chim.* (1949) 110.
22. Eidus, Ya. T., Ershov, N. I., Batuev, M. I., Zelinskii, N. D., *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., Cl. Sci. Chim.* (1951) 722.

23. Kölbel, H., Ruschenburg, E., *Brennst. Chem.* (1954) **35**, 161.
24. Hall, W. K., Kokes, R. J., Emmett, P. H., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1960) **82**, 1027.
25. Ollis, D., private communication.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

Chain Growth in the Fischer-Tropsch Synthesis

A Computer Simulation of a Catalytic Process

ROBERT B. ANDERSON and YUN-CHEUNG CHAN¹

Department of Chemical Engineering and Institute of Materials Research,
McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario

Recent detailed analyses of Fischer-Tropsch hydrocarbons by Pichler and Schulz have been used to examine the growth of the carbon chain. The presence of ethyl-substituted isomers requires modification of the simple chain growth scheme involving one-carbon addition to the first or second carbon at one end of the growing chain. With two constant-growth parameters, independent of chain length and structure, the isomer distributions from iron and cobalt could be accurately predicted by four of the nine schemes tried. The chain-growth process was simulated using a digital computer. The carbon chain was represented by an array of numbers or vector with the number 1 denoting a carbon atom; 2, a methyl-substituted carbon; and 3, an ethyl-substituted carbon.

The products of the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis are generally not in thermodynamic equilibrium with each other or with the reactants (1, 2, 3). The product would contain largely CH₄, if equilibrium were attained in all reactions. Therefore, the distribution of products should be of diagnostic value in interpreting the mechanism of chain growth.

About 1950, workers at the U.S. Bureau of Mines presented chain-growth schemes that predicted reasonably well carbon number and isomer distributions of aliphatic hydrocarbon from available data for the synthe-

¹ Current address: 111-58 Avenue S.W., Calgary, Alberta.

sis on cobalt and iron 4, 5, 6, 7). Ref. 4, 5, and 6 summarize the literature to 1950. Weitkamp et al. (8) and Steitz and Barnes (9) reported detailed analyses of products from a fluidized-bed synthesis on iron and considered the chain-growth process (8).

One of the best of these schemes (10, 11), SCG (simple chain growth), involved one-carbon addition to one end of the growing chain at the first carbon with a probability a and to the second carbon with a probability af , if addition had not already occurred on this carbon. The SCG scheme assumed that the growth constants were independent of carbon number and structure of the growing chain, a situation that is fortuitous rather than expected. For a given carbon number, the ratios of branched to normal hydrocarbons are f or $2f$ for monoethyl isomers and f^2 or $2f^2$ for dimethyls; the factor one or two depends on whether the species can be produced in one or two ways. This simple mechanism predicted carbon number and isomer distributions moderately well and also seemed consistent with the tagged alcohol incorporation studies of Emmett, Kummer, and Hall (12, 13, 14). SCG does not produce ethyl-substituted carbon chains, which were subsequently found to be present in about the same concentration as dimethyl species (15, 16).

Recently, Pichler and Schulz (16, 17, 18) have analyzed several Fischer-Tropsch products by capillary gas chromatography, separating virtually all of the species through C_9 and many of the isomers to C_{17} in hydrogenated hydrocarbon fractions. These remarkable analytical data permit a more detailed examination of the chain-growth processes. Pichler and Schulz (17, 18) proposed a chain-growth scheme involving surface species resembling carbonyls, an extension of an earlier postulate of Wender (20, 21); however, tests have not been made on its ability to predict the product distribution quantitatively. They demonstrated the constancy of the major growth constant for products from cobalt catalysts and obtained other interesting information (18, 19). Their objectives were different from those of the present paper, and their work will not be considered in detail here.

A recent paper presented a "Schulz-Flory polymerization" mechanism for the synthesis (22). This scheme is a simplified form of SCG obtained by setting the branching parameter f equal to zero.

In the present paper, more complicated chain-growth schemes, including a third constant, g , that is involved in producing ethyl-substituted species, are proposed and tested. The two-constant scheme (SCG) is easily developed, but in the three-constant schemes keeping track of all the species generated becomes laborious. For this reason a method was devised for performing this task with a CDC 6400 digital computer. In this method the growing chain is defined by an array or vector of integers with the number 1 denoting a single carbon; 2, a methyl-substituted

carbon; and 3, an ethyl-substituted carbon. This type of calculation may be useful for other catalytic processes, such as catalytic cracking, cf. the early work of Greensfelder, Voge, and Good (23).

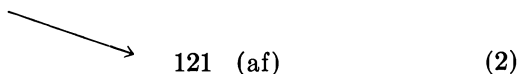
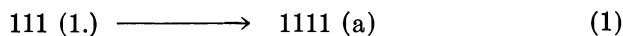
Calculating the Distribution of Carbon-Chain Isomers

The carbon chain is represented by an array of integers or by a vector; for example, the carbon chain of 2-methyl-3-ethylpentane is represented by 1 1 3 2 1, where 3 denotes substitution of the ethyl group and 2, the methyl. A three-dimensional array ($N \times M \times I$) is used to designate all possible species. Actually each element of the vector representing a carbon chain consists of the array element $R(N, M, I)$, where N is the carbon number of the chain, M is an index of the isomers of carbon number N , and I is the position in the carbon chain. For each carbon number the index M is increased by one for each species formed, and M is used to examine the species in an orderly way in the next growth step. The value of I varies from 1 to 13, the first 12 representing the position along the carbon chain starting from the growing end, and the 13th, the probability of formation of the species.

Suppose, for example, 2-methyl-3-ethylpentane is the seventh ($M = 7$) C_8 species produced ($N = 8$) and its probability of formation is 0.05, then the array of numbers is: $R(8, 7, 1) = 1$; $R(8, 7, 2) = 2$; $R(8, 7, 3) = 3$; $R(8, 7, 4) = R(8, 7, 5) = 1$; $R(8, 7, 6) = R(8, 7, 7) = 0$; etc. to $I = 12$; and $R(8, 7, 13) = 0.05$.

The chain-growth rules are placed in the computer program. Table I shows nine different sets of rules; these rules will be described subsequently. Trial values of the growth constants are provided. For one-carbon additions (Schemes 1a-1d), the process starts with a C_3 species assigned a probability of one. New species ($N = 4$) are generated by adding carbon atoms one at a time according to the growth rules at only one end of the chain. For one- plus two-carbon additions, growth also occurs at only one end of the chain, but the calculation begins with a two-carbon species generating three- and four-carbon species in the initial growth steps.

In the present schemes, growth is permitted at only one end of the chain and the numbering for I (1-12) is from this end of the chain. For the simple one-carbon addition process (SCG),



where *l*, *a*, and *f* are probability factors, and the resulting vectors are generated by the computer in the following order:

for Reaction 1:

$$R(4,1,I+1) = R(3,1,I) \quad \text{for } I = 1-11; R(4,1,1) = 1;$$

$$\text{and } R(4,1,13) = R(3,1,13) * a;$$

for Reaction 2:

$$R(4,2,I) = R(3,1,I) \quad \text{for } I = 1-12,$$

$$R(4,2,2) = 2, \text{ and } R(4,2,13) = R(4,2,13) * a * f.$$

Here * means multiply.

For growth on the right end of the chain, the convention used in subsequent examples, the vectors for the species in the SCG scheme for Reactions 1 and 2 are:

N	M	I												
		13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
3	1	1.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
4	1	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
4	2	af	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1

Starting with $N = 2$ or 3 , the computer examines each species and applies the growth rules and then repeats the process for successively larger carbon numbers until the largest N desired is reached. After all growth steps have been made on all species of carbon number N , the carbon chain is rearranged so that the chain vector represents the longest carbon chain. For example, for $N = 6$ the following changes are made: 21111, 11112; 3111 and 1113, if present, are changed to 111111; and 1311 and 1131 become 11211. When the growing chain desorbs from the surface, certain distinct surface species become identical, for example, for $N = 7$ 121111 and 111121 become 2-methylhexane, 112111 and 111211 become 3-methylhexane, and 12211 and 11221 become 2,3-dimethylpentane; the probabilities for each of the species that become identical when the molecule leaves the surface are summed.

Finally, the predicted isomer distribution for carbon number N is calculated as $y_i = p_i / \sum_1^k p_j$, and a sum of squares of the differences between observed and predicted mole fractions $SQ_N = \sum_1^k (y'_i - y_i)^2$.

Table I. Chain-Growth Rules^a

Part 1—One-Carbon Addition

(1a)	U— <i>a</i> →U 1	(all species)	1
	W 1 1— <i>af</i> →W 2 1		2
	X 1 1 1— <i>ag</i> →X 2 [†] 1 1		3
	X 2 [†] 1 1— <i>a</i> →X 3 1 1		4
(1b)	Same as (1a) except that (4) is		
	X 2 [†] 1 1— <i>ag</i> →X 3 1 1		4'
(1c)	Same as (1a) except that (3) and (4) are replaced by		
	X 1 1 1— <i>ag</i> →X 2 [†] 1 [†] 1 [†]		3''
	X 2 [†] 1 [†] 1 [†] — <i>a</i> →X 3 1 1	(only)	4''
(1d)	U— <i>a</i> →U 1	(all species)	1
	W 1 1— <i>af</i> →W 2 1		2
	X 2 1 1— <i>ag</i> →X 3 1 1		3

After all growth steps on the species are completed, the following transformations are made: $2 X = 1 1 X$, $3 X = 1 1 1 X$, $13 X = 1 1 2 X$, $X 2^{\dagger} 1 1 = X 2 1 1$, and $X 2^{\dagger} 1^{\dagger} 1^{\dagger} = X 2 1 1$.

Part 2—One- and Two-Carbon Additions

(2a)	U— <i>a</i> →U 1	(all species)	1
	W 1— <i>af</i> →W 2		2
	W 1— <i>a</i> ² <i>g</i> →W 3		3
	W 1— <i>a</i> ² <i>g</i> →W 1 2		4
(2b)	An extension of (2a), same as (2a) except (4) is replaced by		
	X— <i>a</i> ² <i>g</i> →X 2	(all species)	4'
(2c)	Same as (2a) except (3) is replaced by		
	W 1— <i>a</i> ² <i>fg</i> →W 3		3'
(2d)	Same as (2a) except (4) is replaced by		
	W 1— <i>a</i> ² <i>f</i> →W 1 2		4''
(2e)	An extension of (2c); all steps are shown.		
	U— <i>a</i> →U 1	(all species)	1
	W 1— <i>af</i> →W 2		2
	W 1— <i>a</i> ² <i>fg</i> →W 3		3
	W 1— <i>a</i> ² <i>g</i> →W 1 2		4
	W 3— <i>a</i> ² <i>fg</i> →W 3 2		5
	W 2— <i>a</i> ² <i>g</i> →W 2 2		6

After all growth steps on the species have been completed, the following transformations are made in this order: $W 2 = W 1 1$, $W 3 = W 1 1 1$, and $W 3 1 = W 2 1 1$.

^a U, W, and X are parts of a carbon chain that may have any size or configuration.

Here y_i is the predicted mole fraction of isomer i of carbon number N , y'_i is the observed mole fraction of i , p_i is the predicted probability of isomer i as given in $I = 13$, and k is the number of isomers in carbon number N .

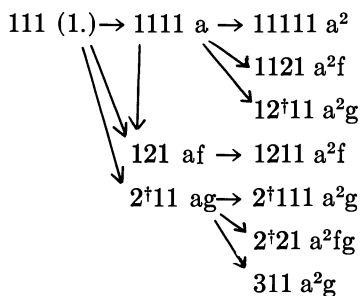
When the calculation has proceeded to the largest carbon number, N' , an overall sum of squares is calculated, $TSQ = \sum_n^{N'} SQ_n^2$, where n is the smallest carbon number for which data are available.

Finally, a simple optimization program using a search procedure is used to adjust the values of the growth constants f and g to minimize TSQ , and the final predicted isomer distribution and "best" estimates of the growth constants are printed out.

Chain Growth Rules

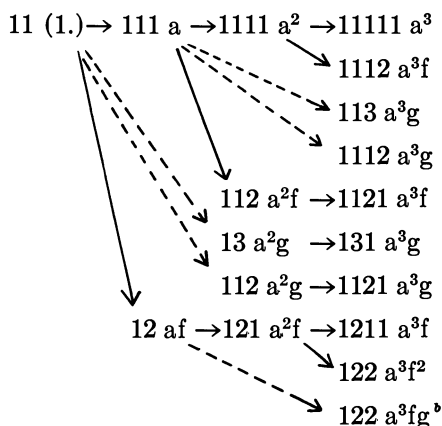
Two types of chain growth patterns that produce ethyl-substituted carbon chains are presented in Table I, and each of them has two growth constants, f and g . Examples of how two of these schemes work are given in Tables II and III. Type I involves one-carbon additions to one end of the growing chain. For 1a, 1b, and 1c, addition is permitted at the first three carbons, and subsequent growth is permitted on the carbon atom added to the third carbon. In 1d, carbons are added to the first and second carbons and to a carbon substituted on the third carbon atom. As in SCG, addition to the second carbon is not permitted if one carbon already has been added to the second carbon. Growth rules of Type I are variants of the SCG (10, 11) and are reduced to the equations of SCG when $g = 0$.

Table II. The Initial Part of Growth Scheme 1a^a



Transformations after the growth steps: $2^\dagger 11 = 1111$, $2^\dagger 111 = 11111$, $2^\dagger 21 = 1121$, and $311 = 11111$.

^a Steps yielding species larger than C₅ are not shown.

Table III. The Initial Part of Growth Schemes 2a and 2b^a

Transformations after the growth steps: 12 = 111, 112 and 13 = 1111, 1112 and 113 = 11111, 131 = 1121, and 122 = 1211.

^a Steps yielding species larger than C₅ are not shown.

^b This step is not permitted in 2a.

Growth rules of Type 2 are variants of the "alcohol dehydration" mechanism (24, 25) with one- and two-carbon units added at the one end of the growing chain. In 2a, 2c, and 2d, addition of two carbon units is not permitted when the growing end of the chain has the numbers 2 or 3, but this step is allowed in 2b and 2e.

Table II shows the initial part of Scheme 1a. Here 2[†] denotes a special carbon atom substituted on the third carbon, on which another carbon can be added. In the computer program, 2[†] is denoted by 9 and after all growth steps are completed for all species of this carbon number, the 9 is changed to 2 and all of the species are transformed as indicated so that the longest carbon chain is arranged along the vector. In Scheme 1c, 1[†] denotes a carbon atom to which another carbon cannot be added.

Table III shows the initial part of Scheme 2b which, for the species shown, is identical to 2a except that the reaction on the bottom of the table is not permitted in 2a. Transformations made after all growth steps on all species of a given carbon number are shown.

It is possible, but not necessary, to express the probabilities of forming each species in terms of constants *f* and *g*. The chain-growth calculation is made with *f* = 0.1 and *g* = 0.01 and with *f* = 0.1 and *g* = 0.03. The two sets of probabilities for all cases examined were sufficient to provide unique expressions for each component in terms of *f* and *g*. Evaluation of the probabilities for each species in terms of *f* and *g* saves computer time in the optimization step.

Table IV. Prediction of Isomer Distribution

Carbon No.	Isomer ^a	Expt.	Ratio of Branched-to-Normal Species				
			One-Carbon Addition				
			1a	1b	1c	1d	SCG
4	2M	.0917	.0885	.0912	.0969	.1032	.1070
5	2M	.2330	.1935	.2355	.2126	.2064	.2140
6	2M	.2065	.1949	.2073	.1975	.2064	.2140
	3M	.1429	.1250	.1172	.1347	.1218	.1070
	23DM	.0113	.0094	.0107	.0095	.0107	.0113
7	2M	.1891	.1950	.2074	.1957	.2064	.2140
	3M	.2845	.2339	.2341	.2375	.2250	.2140
	23DM	.0306	.0226	.0242	.0229	.0233	.0226
	24DM	.0069	.0095	.0106	.0095	.0107	.0113
	3E	.0136	.0185	.0006	.0190	.0185	0
	8	2M	.1941	.1949	.2074	.1956	.2064
8	3M	.2294	.2338	.2340	.2376	.2250	.2140
	4M	.0970	.1088	.1168	.0987	.1033	.1070
	23DM	.0243	.0212	.0242	.0197	.0204	.0226
	24DM	.0186	.0227	.0243	.0228	.0232	.0226
	25DM	.0094	.0094	.0106	.0095	.0107	.0113
	34DM	.0131	.0137	.0136	.0136	.0127	.0113
	3E	.0280	.0372	.0011	.0400	.0372	0
	TM	.0037	.0010	.0010	.0010	.0012	.0012
	EM	.0037	.0036	.0001	.0038	.0038	0
	9	2 + 4M	.3659	.4126	.4409	.3931	.4130
3M		.2166	.2337	.2341	.2375	.2251	.2140
23DM		.0218	.0213	.0242	.0193	.0214	.0226
24DM		.0140	.0213	.0242	.0198	.0214	.0226
25 + 35DM		.0377	.0359	.0379	.0365	.0359	.0339
26DM		.0199	.0095	.0107	.0096	.0107	.0113
34DM + 4E		.0417	.0442	.0278	.0427	.0418	
3E		.0239	.0373	.0011	.0424	.0371	0
TM		.0031	.0046	.0054	.0042	.0045	.0024

^a M = methyl, DM = dimethyl, TM = trimethyl, E = ethyl, and EM = ethyl-methyl.

for Product from Entrained Iron*Ratio of Branched-to-Normal Species*

<i>One- and Two-Carbon Addition</i>				
<i>2a</i>	<i>2b</i>	<i>2c</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>2e</i>
.0828	.0824	.0839	.0545	.0769
.2014	.2013	.2004	.1787	.2018
.1899	.1888	.2006	.1711	.1929
.1353	.1356	.1210	.1340	.1247
.0077	.0089	.0078	.0039	.0092
.1899	.1888	.2006	.1712	.1929
.2446	.2439	.2405	.2649	.2444
.0201	.0231	.0191	.0119	.0235
.0090	.0089	.0100	.0067	.0092
.0154	.0152	.0233	.0123	.0028
.1901	.1887	.2006	.1711	.1929
.2447	.2439	.2404	.2649	.2444
.1090	.1081	.1194	.1240	.1196
.0177	.0204	.0189	.0106	.0231
.0233	.0230	.0241	.0229	.0236
.0090	.0089	.0101	.0067	.0092
.0131	.0148	.0114	.0095	.0148
.0312	.0307	.0047	.0257	.0057
.0007	.0010	.0075	.0002	.0011
.0028	.0030	.0042	.0015	.0004
.4078	.4048	.4396	.4193	.4322
.2447	.2438	.2400	.2649	.2444
.0178	.0205	.0189	.0106	.0231
.0207	.0205	.0240	.0213	.0231
.0382	.0379	.0386	.0404	.0385
.0091	.0089	.0101	.0067	.0092
.0388	.0419	.0251	.0304	.0320
.0312	.0306	.0047	.0257	.0057
.0036	.0044	.0036	.0016	.0050

Application of Chain-Growth Schemes to Isomer Distributions

The detailed isomer distribution data of Pichler, Schulz, and Kühne (16, 17) for hydrogenated hydrocarbons from a fixed-bed synthesis on a precipitated cobalt catalyst at atmospheric pressure (Co:ThO₂:kieselguhr = 100:18:100) at 190°C and the entrained reactors of Sasol commercial plant in South Africa, using a reduced fused iron catalyst at 22 atm and about 320°C, were used for testing the nine chain-growth schemes in Table I in the range C₆-C₉. Before the analyses, the hydrocarbons were hydrogenated under conditions that should only saturate olefins. The

Table V. Predicted Isomer Distribution

Car- bon No.	Isomer ^a	Expt.	Ratio of Branched-to-Normal Species				
			One-Carbon Addition				
			1a	1b	1c	1d	SCG
4	2M	.0482	.0745	.0686	.0799	.0830	.0855
5	2M	.1390	.1567	.1576	.1664	.1660	.1709
6	2M	.1551	.1573	.1587	.1610	.1658	.1719
	3M	.0844	.0912	.0898	.0930	.0870	.0855
	23DM	.0012	.0061	.0061	.0064	.0069	.0073
7	2M	.1535	.1573	.1576	.1604	.1659	.1709
	3M	.1943	.1748	.1792	.1746	.1700	.1709
	23DM	.0041	.0137	.0141	.0139	.0142	.0146
	24DM	.0014	.0061	.0061	.0064	.0069	.0073
	3E	.0054	.0084	.0004	.0065	.0042	0
8	2M	.1487	.1573	.1577	.1604	.1658	.1709
	3M	.1811	.1748	.1793	.1746	.1700	.1709
	4M	.1001	.0835	.0894	.0804	.0829	.0855
	23DM	.0044	.0132	.0141	.0130	.0137	.0146
	24DM	.0074	.0138	.0141	.0139	.0140	.0146
	25DM	.0059	.0062	.0061	.0064	.0069	.0073
9	3E	.0250	.0169	.0007	.0136	.0083	0
	2 + 4M	.3428	.3245	.3365	.3213	.3316	.3418
	3M	.1785	.1749	.1793	.1746	.1699	.1709
	23DM	.0016	.0132	.0141	.0130	.0138	.0146
	24DM	.0095	.0132	.0141	.0130	.0138	.0146
	25 + 35DM	.0221	.0213	.0221	.0214	.0214	.0219
	26DM	.0032	.0064	.0062	.0065	.0068	.0073
	34DM + 4E	.0095	.0231	.0164	.0206	.0182	
3E	.0126	.0168	.0008	.0143	.0082	0	

^a M = methyl, DM = dimethyl, and E = ethyl.

hydrocarbons from cobalt were all aliphatic, but those from the entrained iron synthesis contained, in some carbon number fractions, as much as 11% aromatics plus naphthenes. The composition of this product from entrained iron was calculated as the fraction of the total aliphatic hydrocarbon in a given carbon number for use in the calculations. Analyses are also available for products from a fixed-bed synthesis on precipitated iron (16, 17), but the present simple chain-growth schemes with growth constants independent of chain length and structure obviously would not represent these data because the fraction of the normal species does not decrease with increasing carbon number.

from Fixed-Bed Cobalt Catalyst

Ratio of Branched-to-Normal Species

<i>One- and Two-Carbon Addition</i>				
<i>2a</i>	<i>2b</i>	<i>2c</i>	<i>2d</i>	<i>2e</i>
.0717	.0721	.0652	.0454	.0648
.1602	.1601	.1547	.1397	.1543
.1555	.1557	.1548	.1410	.1532
.0951	.0946	.0923	.0978	.0925
.0057	.0060	.0046	.0022	.0059
.1544	.1557	.1548	.1410	.1532
.1794	.1787	.1836	.1979	.1825
.0129	.0139	.0111	.0070	.0140
.0060	.0061	.0060	.0046	.0058
.0061	.0057	.0014	.0012	.0014
.1554	.1557	.1549	.1410	.1532
.1794	.1788	.1835	.1979	.1824
.0843	.0841	.0913	.1000	.0901
.0121	.0132	.0110	.0070	.0137
.0139	.0139	.0142	.0141	.0140
.0060	.0060	.0060	.0045	.0058
.0121	.0113	.0028	.0025	.0028
.3240	.3240	.3375	.3411	.3332
.1794	.1788	.1834	.1979	.1826
.0122	.0132	.0110	.0070	.0138
.0132	.0132	.0142	.0141	.0138
.0219	.0221	.0226	.0239	.0223
.0060	.0060	.0059	.0045	.0059
.0202	.0207	.0145	.0112	.0178
.0122	.0133	.0029	.0024	.0027

The mole fraction of each isomer in a given carbon number was used in the calculation scheme, but the experimental and predicted data are reported in Tables IV, V, and VII as ratios of branched-to-normal species to keep the tables of reasonable size. These ratios for experimental results are reported to one more significant figure than original data to avoid rounding-off errors. Only the molecules reported in Ref. 16 and 17 were used in the comparison of predicted and experimental isomer fractions; this convention leads to no significant errors because the calculated fractions of molecules not reported were small. The optimization program was applied only to the C₆-C₉ isomers, and isomers in the C₄ and C₅ fractions were calculated using the growth constants obtained for C₆-C₉. For comparison, the isomer distributions also were calculated for SCG. Here an average value of *f* was obtained from the ratios of monomethyl to normal species from C₆-C₉.

Tables IV and V compare the predicted and experimental ratios of branched-to-normal molecules for products from iron and cobalt catalysts. Table VI presents the "best" values of the growth constants and the overall residual sum of squares, TSQ, for isomers in the range C₆-C₉. The chain-growth schemes generally predict the analytical data reasonably, often to within the experimental uncertainties of separating and identifying molecules in these complex mixtures. Formulating growth schemes that properly predict ethyl species was one of the objectives of this work. Schemes 1b, 2c, and 2e for both catalysts and 2d for cobalt predicted significantly lower amounts of ethyl species than observed, and SCG none. The best predicted results were obtained from Schemes 1a, 1c, 2a, and 2b. TSQ from SCG were calculated excluding ethyl species.

Table VI. Values of Growth Constants and TSQ for C₆-C₉ Isomers

Growth Scheme	Iron			Cobalt		
	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	TSQ ^a	<i>f</i>	<i>g</i>	TSQ ^a
1a	0.09018	0.01867	0.00290	0.07512	0.00848	0.00103
1b	.09336	.02344	.00451 ^b	.06992	.01953	.00096 ^b
1c	.09873	.01929	.00204	.08046	.00657	.00125
1d	.1032	.1800	.00320	.08291	.0500	.00144
2a	.09311	.01582	.00234	.07816	.00613	.00091
2b	.09260	.01550	.00226	.07849	.00567	.00097
2c	.09414	.02531	.00419 ^b	.07129	.02000	.00070 ^b
2d	.06205	.01326	.00471	.05004	.00125	.00107 ^b
2e	.08635	.03330	.00369 ^b	.0707	.0193	.00084 ^b
SCG	.1070	—	.00546 ^c	.0855	—	.00132 ^c

^a TSQ is the sum over all C₆ to C₉ species of the predicted mole fraction of each species minus the observed fraction, squared.

^b Predicted values of ethyl species are too low.

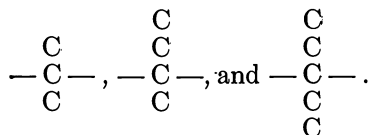
^c Ethyl species are not produced and are not included in calculating TSQ.

For SCG the values of TSQ would always be larger than the other growth schemes if the ethyl isomers were included in the calculations. The ratios for some species were predicted too large or too small by all schemes. For the product from cobalt, the predicted ratios for nearly all dimethyl species were two to four times the experimental ratios.

The new growth schemes also were applied to the older data (11); predictions from two schemes and SCG for iron and cobalt data are given in Table VII. The general pattern is predicted, but the deviations are large for iron and smaller for cobalt. For both data sets, Schemes 1a and 2a were better than SCG. Parameters for fluidized iron were similar to those for entrained iron. For cobalt the values of f were small and g was a sizable fraction of f .

Discussion

The present paper shows that a computer simulation can be made of the chain-growth process in the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis. The growing chain can be represented by an array of numbers, the characteristics of each species can be distinguished, the appropriate growth steps made to generate new species, and the results edited and summarized in a form that can be related to experimental data. Representing the carbon chain is simple because disubstitution on a single carbon, e.g., 2,2-dimethyl chains, 3,3-dimethyl, etc., is not permitted. However, each space in the I vector can accommodate a large number and 3.1, 4.1, and 5.2 could represent, respectively,



The present calculation methods through C_9 require a substantial amount of storage, approaching the capacity of a large computer even if only vectors for the last two or three carbon numbers are retained. The I vector for the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis could be stored as a number rather than an array of integers.

The one-carbon addition schemes are typical of processes in which the growing species may be envisioned to be a chemisorbed α olefin but with a finite probability that the double bond may move to β position. These schemes may be consistent with the recent mechanism of Pichler and Schulz (17). The one- and two-carbon-addition schemes are typical of the old "alcohol dehydration" mechanism, which incidentally has found no analogy in homogeneous organometallic reactions. Extension of the

Table VII. Predicted Isomer Distribution for Older Data (11)

Carbon No.	Isomer	Fluidized Iron			
		Expt.	Calculated for Scheme		
			1a	2a	SCG
4	2M	.1186	.0944	.0974	.1061
5	2M	.2315	.2055	.2118	.2122
6	2M	.1421	.2073	.2010	.2122
	3M	.1206	.1316	.1398	.1061
	23DM	.0051	.0107	.0087	.0113
7	2M	.1985	.2073	.2011	.2122
	3M	.2894	.2469	.2549	.2122
	23DM	.0242	.0255	.0224	.0226
	24DM	.0045	.0107	.0101	.0113
8	2M	.5967	.5696	.5706	.5304
	3M				
	4M				
	23DM	.0426	.0752	.0700	.0675
	24DM				
	25DM				
	34DM				
	f		.09623	.09952	.1061
	g		.01909	.01517	—
	TSQ ^a		.00691	.00637	.00892

^a For iron for C₄–C₈. For cobalt for C₆–C₈.

SCG scheme to permit two- as well as one-carbon addition should be tried. This growth pattern should be somewhat different from the schemes designated by 2.

The fact that constant growth parameters will predict the isomer distribution data reasonably is remarkable. It is not necessary that the kinetic constants governing chain growth are independent of chain length and structure but that certain ratios of these parameters are constant. The fraction of tertiary carbons has been reported to decrease with carbon number beyond C₁₀ (17). The SCG scheme predicts a maximum and subsequent decrease, but the maxima occur at C₁₂–C₁₄ for products considered in this chapter. For the cobalt product, all schemes predict yields of dimethyl species that are often too large by factors of two to four. The simple schemes with constant growth parameters as described here are unable to predict the isomer distribution sensibly for products from fixed-bed iron (16) and from fixed-bed nickel

Expressed as Ratio of Branched-to-Normal Species*Fixed-Bed Cobalt*

<i>Expt.</i>	<i>Calculated for Scheme</i>		<i>SCG</i>
	<i>1a</i>	<i>2a</i>	
—			
.0526	.0575	.0667	.0733
.0636	.0579	.0572	.0733
.0525	.0517	.0539	.0367
—			
.0525	.0579	.0573	.0733
.0878	.0881	.0886	.0733
—			
—			
.0462	.0578	.0573	.0733
.0852	.0881	.0885	.0733
.0521	.0370	.0346	.0367
—			
	.02192	.02422	.03666
	.01508	.01031	—
	.000362	.000404	.00161

(18). Possibly the constant f of SCG scheme can be calculated for individual reaction steps as Schulz (18, 19) has done for the primary growth constant a .

Acknowledgment

The authors thank the National Research Council of Canada for supporting this work. We are grateful to T. W. Hoffman for introducing us to the intricacies of simulation of chemical plants.

Literature Cited

1. Anderson, R. B., Lee, C. B., Machiels, J. C., *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* (1976) **54**, 590.
2. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," Chap. 1, Wiley, New York, 1951.

3. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. 4, Chap. 1, Reinhold, New York, 1956.
4. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," pp. 582-593, Wiley, New York, 1951.
5. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. 4, pp. 345-367, Reinhold, New York, 1956.
6. Anderson, R. B., Friedel, R. A., Storch, H. H., *J. Chem. Phys.* (1951) **19**, 313.
7. Weller, S. W., Friedel, R. A., *J. Chem. Phys.* (1949) **17**, 801.
8. Weitkamp, A. W., et al., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1953) **45**, 343, 350, 359, 363.
9. Steitz, Alfred, Jr., Barnes, D. K., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1953) **45**, 353.
10. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," pp. 585-591, Wiley, New York, 1951.
11. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. 4, pp. 353-359, Reinhold, New York, 1956.
12. Kummer, J. T., Emmett, P. H., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1953) **75**, 5177.
13. *Ibid.* (1951) **73**, 564.
14. Hall, W. K., Kokes, R. J., Emmett, P. H., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1960) **82**, 1027.
15. Blaustein, B. D., Wender, I., Anderson, R. B., *Nature* (1961) **189**, 224.
16. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., Kühne, D., *Brennst. Chem.* (1968) **49**, 1.
17. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., *Chem. Ing. Tech.* (1970) **42**, 1162.
18. Schulz, H., *Erdoel Kohle* (1977) **30**, 123.
19. Pichler, H., Schulz, H. H., Elstner, M., *Brennst. Chem.* (1967) **48**, 3.
20. Wender, I., Friedman, S., Steiner, W., Anderson, R. B., *Chem. & Ind.* (1958) **51**, 1964.
21. Sternberg, H. W., Wender, I., *Chem. Soc. (London)* 1959 Spec. Publ. No. 13, 55.
22. Henrici-Olivé, G., Olivé, S., *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* (1976) **15**, 136.
23. Greensfelder, B. S., Voge, H. H., Good, G. M., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1949) **41**, 2573.
24. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," pp. 592-593, Wiley, New York, 1951.
25. Anderson, R. B., "Catalysis," P. H. Emmett, Ed., Vol. 4, pp. 359-367, Reinhold, New York, 1956.

RECEIVED July 10, 1978.

Carburization Studies of Iron Fischer–Tropsch Catalysts

K. M. SANCIER, W. E. ISAKSON, and H. WISE

SRI International, Menlo Park, CA 94205

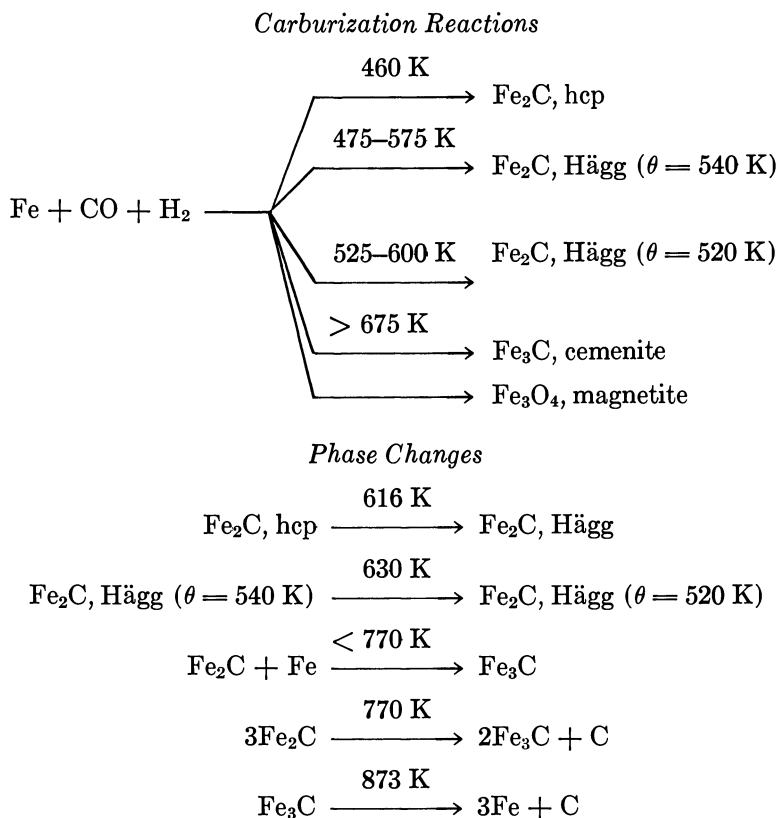
The carburization of two reduced iron catalysts in H₂/CO gas mixtures was studied in the temperature range 473–598 K by simultaneous measurements of mass gain and magnetic susceptibility. Under isothermal conditions the mass gain exhibited two separate regions of diffusion-rate-limited carburization. The ferromagnetic phases formed were found to depend on temperature and carburization time. At low temperatures, α -Fe was converted to Fe₂C(hcp) and then to Fe₂C (Hägg). At the high temperatures, α -Fe was converted directly to Fe₂C (Hägg). Transitory formation of Fe₃C was observed. The buildup of free-surface carbon was noticeable after the iron was converted to Fe₂C (Hägg).

The properties of fully carburized iron Fischer–Tropsch catalysts have been the subject of several studies (1, 2, 3, 4). However the changes of the surface and bulk properties of the catalysts that accompany carburization in H₂/CO gas mixture over a range of temperatures have received less attention. During carburization of iron, the bulk reaction leads to the formation of different iron carbides which can undergo further solid-phase reactions. Both classes of reactions are temperature dependent (1–7), as summarized in Table 1. Our experiments were designed to examine the kinetics of carbon deposition and incorporation as well as the development of ferromagnetic phases in iron Fischer–Tropsch catalysts by simultaneous measurements of mass change and magnetic susceptibility during temperature-programmed and isothermal carburization.

0-8412-0453-5/79/33-178-129\$05.00/0

© 1979 American Chemical Society

Table I. Principal Carburization Reactions of Iron and Phase Changes



Experimental

Catalyst Samples. Samples of the iron catalysts B-2 and B-6 provided by ERDA-PERC were produced from a mixture of magnetite and the appropriate oxides, by calcining the mixture in an open iron crucible for 15 min in an induction furnace to 1740–1775 K (8). The chemical analyses of the catalysts after calcining are shown in Table II. The most significant difference between the catalysts is the high SiO_2 content in B-2. Most likely, the formation of iron silicate contributed to the high $\text{Fe}^{2+}/\text{Fe}^{3+}$ in B-2 as compared to B-6.

Magnetic Susceptibility Apparatus. To study simultaneously the rate of carbon buildup and the magnetic properties of the catalysts, we used a magnetic susceptibility apparatus equipped with an electronic microbalance (Cahn Model RS). We used a modified Faraday technique to measure magnetization, where the vertical magnetic-field gradient was provided by a set of electromagnetic gradient coils (9, 10) mounted on the flat pole faces of a 12-in. magnet. The assembly of the gradient coils,

its power supply, and the hang-down tube with furnace for heating the sample in various gaseous atmospheres were purchased from George Associates (Berkeley, California). Two thermocouples were used; one in the gas stream just below the catalyst sample to measure the catalyst temperature and one near the furnace to control its temperature. The gradient coils were operated at a frequency 5 cps, and all measurements were normalized to a coil current of 1.00 A. The electrical signal from the microbalance was used to record mass changes and magnetization as a function of the magnetic field (0–8 kOe) or as a function of sample temperature (300–925 K), i.e., thermomagnetic analysis (TMA). For the TMA analysis, we used a lower field of 2.5 kOe to obtain more distinct Curie temperatures (11) and to decrease the effects of the magnet on the microbalance. For recording the magnetization, a lock-in amplifier was used to convert the 5-cps component in the microbalance signal to a dc voltage.

Catalyst samples (30 mg) were placed in a small quartz container suspended from the microbalance by a quartz fiber. The system was initially purged with helium ($100 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ min}^{-1}$) at room temperature. A separate stream of helium flowed continuously through the microbalance case. For reduction of the catalysts, hydrogen flow ($100 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ min}^{-1}$) was established, the temperature was programmed to rise at 18 K hr^{-1} from 450 to 725 K, the temperature was held at 725 K for three hours, during which time the catalyst weight became constant, and finally the sample was cooled in hydrogen. Changes in temperature and sample mass were recorded continuously during the reduction.

The reduced catalysts were carburized under either isothermal or temperature-programmed conditions at 1 atm. Unless otherwise stated, the carburizing gas was a mixture of H_2 and CO ($\text{H}_2/\text{CO} = 3$ by volume).

High-Pressure Tubular Reactor. For high-pressure carburization (1–10 atm), a tubular reactor was used. It was constructed of stainless steel (304 SS) with an internally mounted borosilicate glass frit to support the powdered catalyst and was designed so that the gas flowed into the reactor and through the catalyst bed before leaving the reactor. In a typical experiment, 0.090 g catalyst was loaded onto the glass frit of the high-pressure reactor. The sample was reduced in flowing H_2 (space velocity of $2 \times 10^4 \text{ hr}^{-1}$) at 1 atm while the temperature was raised linearly from 450 to 725 K over a 16-hour period. The catalyst was subse-

Table II. Properties of Iron Oxide Catalysts B-2 and B-6

<i>Property</i>	<i>Catalyst</i>	
	<i>B-2</i>	<i>B-6</i>
Analysis (wt %) ^a		
Fe (total)	63.0	71.9
Fe ⁺²	59.0	29.5
Fe ⁺³	3.6	41.6
SiO ₂	4.41	0.09
MgO	1.07	0.95
K ₂ O	0.36	0.27

^a After calcination at 1740–1779 K (chemical analyses provided by ERDA-PERC).

quently cooled to 450 K and exposed to a flowing stream of $H_2/CO = 3/1$ (space velocity of 5×10^5 hr) at 1 or 10 atm while the temperature was programmed to rise from 450 to 575 K at a linear rate of 0.62 or 0.90 K min^{-1} . The catalyst was then cooled to room temperature in syngas and removed for analysis by TMA.

Gas Purification. The CO (Matheson "Ultra-pure" 99.8%) was purified of iron carbonyl by passing the sample through a copper tube packed with $\frac{1}{8}$ -in. Kaiser Al_2O_3 spheres and copper turnings and cooled in a bath of dry ice and acetone. Hydrogen and helium (Matheson, prepurified) were passed through traps in liquid nitrogen.

Mass Increase Resulting from Carburization. The increase of mass of hydrogen-reduced catalyst B-6 during a 72-hour carburization experiment under partial nonisothermal conditions is shown in Figure 1. During the first four hours, the temperature was programmed to rise from 425 to 598 K at a constant heating rate, after which it was held constant at 598 K.

An additional series of measurements were carried out under isothermal conditions at 1 atm (Figure 2). For these experiments, carburization of the hydrogen-reduced catalysts was limited to a period less than six hours. The data, analyzed in terms of the parabolic rate law, exhibit two distinct regions of carburization (Figure 3). The parabolic rate constants were calculated from the initial and final slopes (Table III). The parabolic rate constants yield the activation energies and preexponential factors summarized in Table IV.

Magnetization Resulting from Carburization. Thermomagnetic analysis (TMA) identified magnetite as the only ferromagnetic phase in the unreduced catalyst, and iron in the reduced samples. TMA measurements were made after isothermal carburization and after temperature-

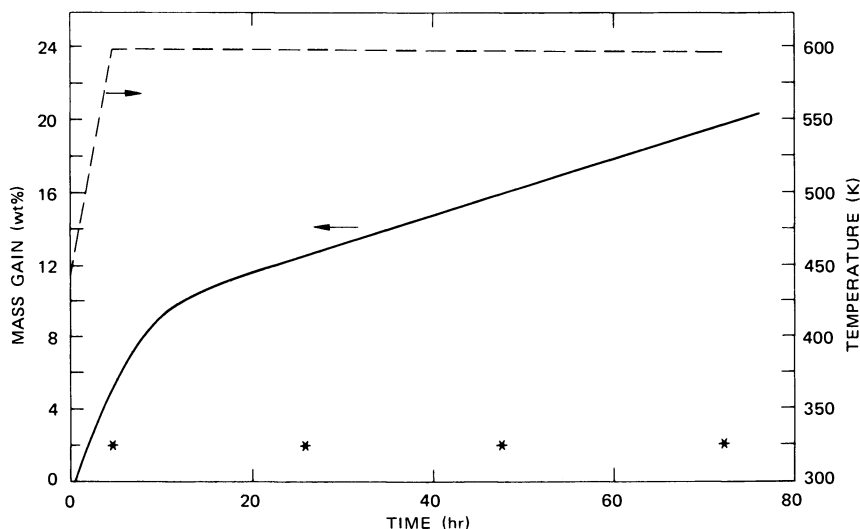


Figure 1. Mass gain during carburization of catalyst B-6 in H_2/CO (3/1) at 1 atm. Asterisk (*) indicates time at which thermomagnetic analysis was made.

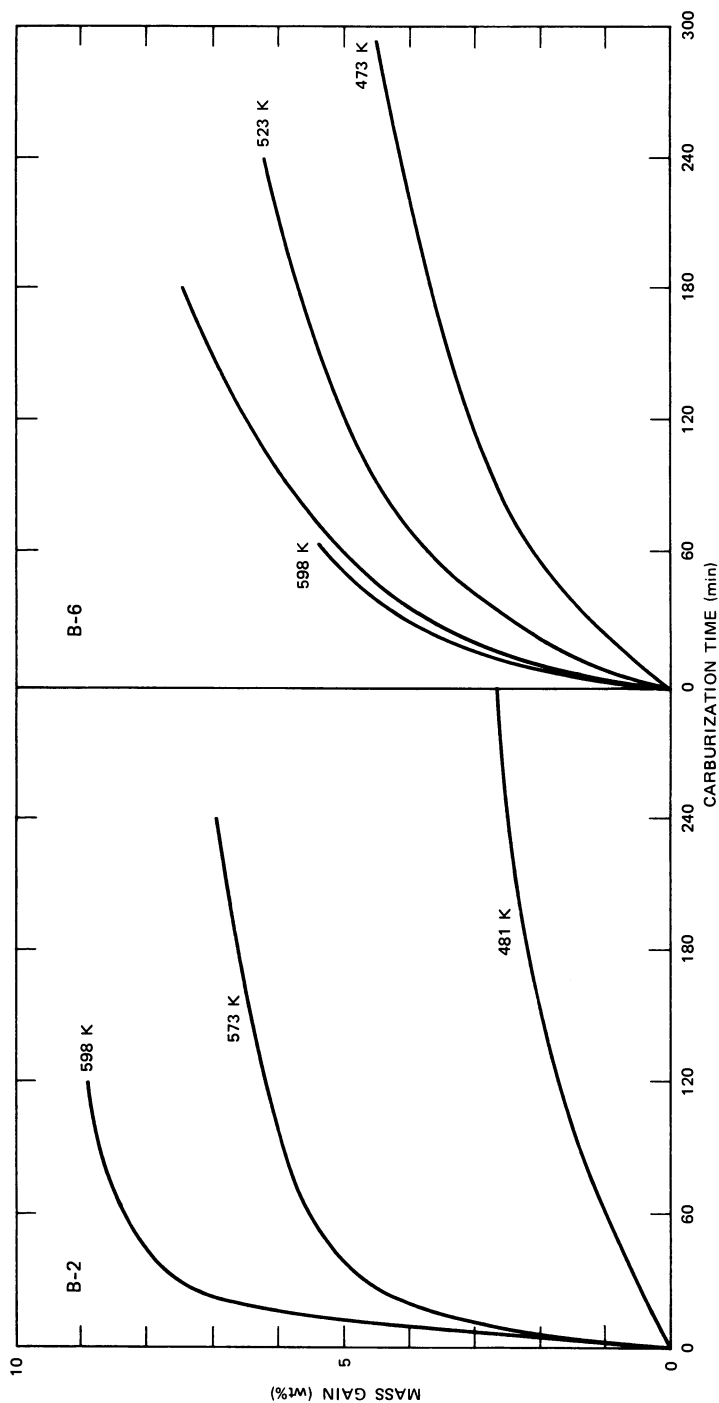


Figure 2. Mass gain during isothermal carburization of catalysts B-2 and B-6 in H_2/CO (3/1) at 1 atm

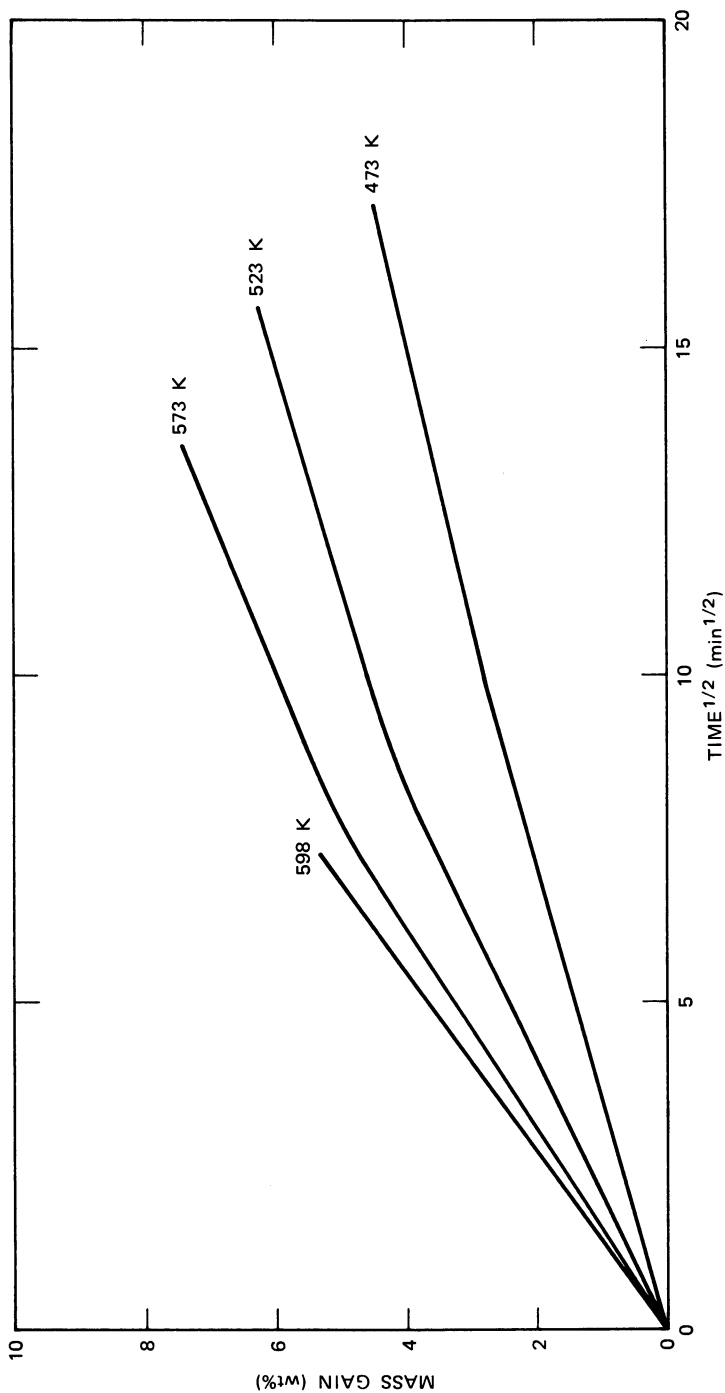


Figure 3. Parabolic rate plot of mass increase of catalyst B-6 during carburization

Table III. Parabolic Rate Constants for Isothermal Carburization of Catalysts B-2 and B-6

Catalyst	Carburizing Temperature ^a (K)	Parabolic Rate Constant (wt % min ^{-1/2})	
		Initial Slope	Final Slope
B-2	481	0.15	—
	573	0.78	0.20 ± 0.02
	598	1.85	0.22
B-6	473	0.28	0.23
	523	0.48	0.29
	573	0.65	0.41
	597	0.72	—

^a Carburization in H₂/CO (3/1) in 1 atm.

programmed carburization of catalysts B-2 and B-6. For these TMA analyses, we replaced the flowing syngas by helium and lowered the temperature from the reaction temperature to 350 K. From the Curie temperatures so evaluated, we assigned specific ferromagnetic phases in accordance with published data (Table V). The fraction of the total magnetization force attributable to a given phase was estimated by extrapolating the TMA curve of a given ferromagnetic phase to 300 K. The procedure for this estimation is illustrated in Figure 4 for TMA curves of carburized catalyst B-6 (H₂/CO = 1.5, 573 K, 4 hr). We obtained the upper TMA curve by raising the temperature of the sample from 350 to 950 K, and the lower curve by then lowering the temperature from 950 to 350 K.

The difference in the TMA curves can be accounted for by a reaction above 650 K between Fe₂C and Fe that resulted in formation of Fe₃C or decomposition of Fe₂C. The relative magnetization attributable to the various ferromagnetic phases can only be semiquantitatively estimated because of the unknown domain size, which at sufficiently small values gives rise to superparamagnetism rather than ferromagnetism (12).

Table IV. Activation Energy and Preexponential Factor for Mass Gain during Isothermal Carburization of Catalysts B-2 and B-6

Catalyst	Slope ^a	Activation Energy (kcal mol ⁻¹)	Preexponential Factor (wt % min ^{-1/2})
B-2	initial	10.8 ± 1.2	1.3 (± 0.2) × 10 ⁴
	final	—	—
B-6	initial	4.2 ± 0.3	26 ± 2
	final	3.2 ± 0.4	7 ± 1

^a See Table III for conditions.

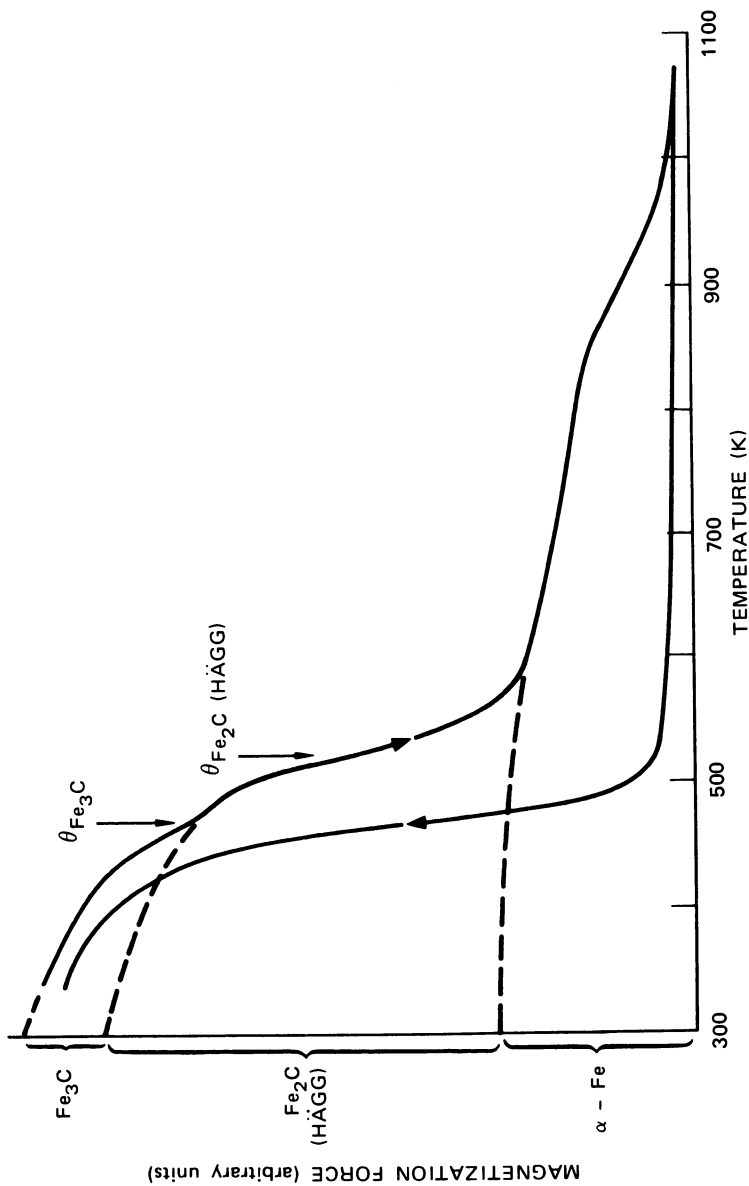


Figure 4. Typical thermomagnetic analysis (TMA) of carburized iron Fischer-Tropsch catalyst B-6

Table V. Curie Temperatures of Ferromagnetic Phases of Iron and Compounds

<i>Phase</i>	<i>Curie Temperature (K)</i>	<i>References</i>
$K_2O \cdot Fe_2O_3$	423	1
Fe_3C (cementite)	478–493	1,3
Fe_2C (Hägg)	520–540	1,2
Fe_2C (hcp) ^a	653	1
$Fe_{2.2}C$ (ϵ' phase)	723	2
Fe_3O_4 (magnetite)	838–868	1
α -Fe	1041	1

^a Hexagonal close-packed.

The changes in the ferromagnetic phases during the 72-hour carburization of catalyst B-6 (Figure 5) were measured by TMA at the times indicated in Figure 1. As the α -Fe phase decreased, the Fe_2C (Hägg) phase increased, and the Fe_3C (cementite) phase exhibited a transient existence, reached a maximum at about five hours.

For the isothermal carburization of catalysts B-2 and B-6, the TMA results (Table VI) exhibit the following trends:

(a) For a given carburization temperature the total magnetization force was much greater for catalyst B-6 than for B-2.

(b) With increasing temperature the fractional contribution to the total magnetization by hexagonal, close-packed (hcp) Fe_2C and α -Fe decreased and that by Fe_2C (Hägg) increased. This latter effect is attributable to the higher stability of Hägg carbide over Fe_2C (hcp), as confirmed in a separate isothermal carburization of catalyst B-6 at 598 K. After a weight gain of 2.5 or 4.5 wt %, TMA revealed only Fe_2C (Hägg), not Fe_2C (hcp) or Fe_3C .

Table VI. Thermomagnetic Analysis of Catalysts B-2 and B-6 after Short-Term Isothermal Carburization

<i>Catalyst</i>	<i>Carburization^a Temperature (K)</i>	<i>Total Magnetization Force, M (dyn g⁻¹)</i>	<i>Magnetic Properties</i>		
			<i>Ferromagnetic Phases, Fraction of M (%)</i>		
			<i>Fe₂C (Hägg)</i>	<i>Fe₂C (hcp)</i>	<i>α-Fe</i>
B-2	481	100	0	50	50
	573	27	93	0	7
	598	56	89	0	11
B-6	473	340	0	59	41
	523	380	45	45	10
	573	495	87	0	13
	598	285	95	0	5

^a Carburization in H_2/CO (3/1) at 1 atm.

Table VII. Effect of Heating Rate on Magnetic Properties of Catalysts

Catalyst	Heating Rate ^a (K min ⁻¹)	Magnetic Properties		
		Total Magnetization Force, M (dyn g ⁻¹)	Ferromagnetic Phases	
			Fe ₂ C (Hägg)	
			Curie Temperature (K)	Fraction of M (%)
B-2	0.42	61	556	61
	0.62	196	570	63
	0.62 (T) ^a	180	598	70
B-6	0.37	72	549	58
	0.55	670	544	67
	1.00	830	520	94
	0.62 (T) ^a	350	617	87

^a Carburization performed in magnetic susceptibility apparatus except for two runs in the tubular reactor (T).

(c) By carburizing the reduced catalysts, we did not produce the ferromagnetic phases Fe_{2.2}C (ϵ' phase) and Fe₃O₄ (magnetite).

In the carburized catalysts, another ferromagnetic component, with a Curie temperature at about 423 K, was present. This component is probably associated with the K₂O · Fe₂O₃ phase (1). Its magnetization was small, about 3–6% of the total, and its contribution was not included in the data in Table VI.

The effect of heating rate during carburization (H₂/CO = 3/1) on the magnetic properties of the catalysts were studied at 1 atm in the magnetic susceptibility apparatus and in the tubular reactor (Table VII). The mass gain of the samples carburized at 1 atm in the susceptibility

Table VIII. Effect of Pressure of H₂/CO = 3/1 Catalysts B-2 and B-6

Catalyst	Total Gas Pressure ^a (atm)	Magnetic Properties		
		Total Magnetic Force, M (dyn g ⁻¹)	Ferromagnetic Phases	
			Fe ₂ C (Hägg)	
			Curie Temperature (K)	Fraction of M (%)
B-2	1	180	598	70
	10	175	617	69
B-6	1	400	617	87
	10	170	609	86

^a Carburization in tubular reactor; temperature programmed at 0.62 K min⁻¹ from 465 to 575 K.

B-2 and B-6 during Carburization in H₂/CO = 3/1 at One Atmosphere

<i>Magnetic Properties</i>			
<i>Ferromagnetic Phases</i>			
<i>Fe₂C (hcp)</i>		<i>α-Fe</i>	
<i>Curie Temperature (K)</i>	<i>Fraction of M (%)</i>	<i>Curie Temperature (K)</i>	<i>Fraction of M (%)</i>
685	26	<i>b</i>	10
679	20	<i>b</i>	13
630	17	<i>b</i>	14
—	0	<i>b</i>	38
—	0	<i>b</i>	27
—	0	<i>b</i>	6
—	0	<i>b</i>	13

^b Curie temperature of iron is above maximum temperature of TMA.

apparatus was 6.5 ± 0.2 wt %. To examine in more detail the effect of pressure on the formation of different bulk phases during carburization at a constant heating rate (0.62 K min^{-1}), we performed additional experiments in the tubular reactor (Table VIII). The TMA results indicate that:

- the total magnetization increased with heating rate;
- Fe₂C (Hägg) was the dominant ferromagnetic phase above 573 K;
- at comparable heating rates catalyst B-6 exhibited greater magnetization than did B-2;
- Fe₂C (hcp) was observed only in catalyst B-2; and

during Temperature-Programmed Carburization of on Magnetic Properties

<i>Magnetic Properties</i>			
<i>Ferromagnetic Phases</i>			
<i>Fe₂C (hcp)</i>		<i>α-Fe</i>	
<i>Curie Temperature (K)</i>	<i>Fraction of M (%)</i>	<i>Curie Temperature (K)</i>	<i>Fraction of M (%)</i>
630	16	<i>b</i>	14
662	17	<i>b</i>	14
—	0	<i>b</i>	13
—	0	<i>b</i>	14

^b Curie temperature of iron above maximum temperature of TMA.

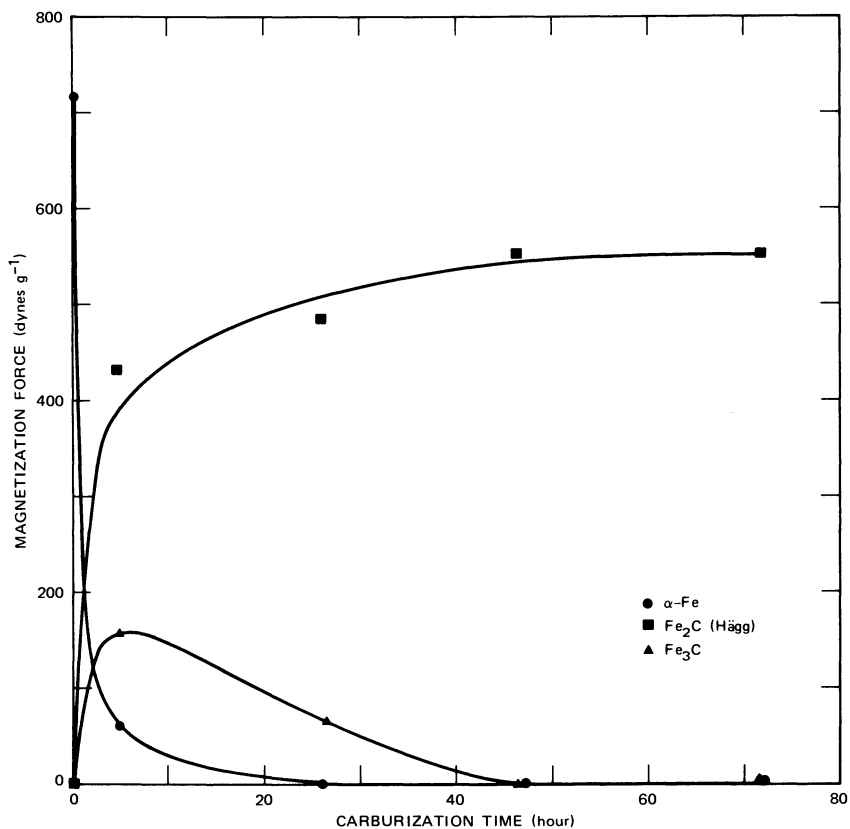


Figure 5. Ferromagnetic phases in catalyst B-6 during carburization. H_2/CO (3/1) at 1 atm; for temperature see Figure 1.

Table IX. Effect of H_2/CO Ratio during Carburization

H_2/CO Ratio (vol %)	Carburization		
	Temperature (K)	Time (hr)	Mass Increase (%)
0 ^a	673 ^b	0.8	c
1.5	573	4.0	7.8
3.0	573	3.8	7.4
4.0	673 ^b	6.0	44 ^c
	573	4.5	5.3
	600	4.2	9.1

^a $He/CO = 1/1$ (by volume).

^b Carburized in tubular reactor.

^c Mass change not measured; catalyst did not swell.

(e) for a given catalyst, the carburization pressure had a negligible effect on the relative amounts of the ferromagnetic phases produced.

The Curie temperature of a ferromagnetic phase which we tentatively assign to Fe_2C (Hägg) varied from 520 to 617 K (Table VII), although published data indicate a range of 520–549 K (Table V). The highest values of the Curie temperature for Fe_2C (Hägg) were obtained by carburizing in the tubular reactor. Also, in some instances the Curie temperature measured from Fe_2C (hcp) was higher than the reported value of 653 K. Therefore, the Curie temperature appears to be affected by the catalyst composition and by the heating rate during carburization, which in turn determine the actual catalyst temperature.

Effect of Carburizing Gas Composition. After reduction in hydrogen, catalyst B-6 was carburized at several temperatures in a gas containing various H_2/CO ratios, and the bulk phases were determined by x-ray diffraction and TMA. Carburization at 673 K was carried out in the tubular reactor. The bulk-phase composition depended both on gas composition and temperature (Table IX). Fe_3C (cementite) predominated when catalyst B-6 was exposed to CO, whereas when it was exposed to H_2/CO mixtures, Fe_2C (Hägg) was the major phase. Larger mass increases were observed at higher temperatures in gas mixtures of H_2 and CO.

Relationship between Magnetization and Mass Increase during Carburization. The relationship between total magnetization and mass increase was investigated during isothermal (598 K) carburization ($\text{H}_2/\text{CO} = 3/1$) of reduced catalyst B-2. The results are summarized in Figure 6 in which the mass increase identified by the carbon/iron atom ratio is indicated on the abscissa, and the percent of the initial magnetization force attributable to $\alpha\text{-Fe}$ at 598 K is plotted on the ordinate. Since the reaction temperature is above the Curie temperatures of Fe_2C (Hägg) and Fe_3C , and Fe_2C (hcp) is unstable at this temperature, the magnetization measured was attributable almost exclusively to $\alpha\text{-Fe}$. The experi-

at One Atmosphere on Magnetization of Catalyst B-6

<i>Total Magnetization Force, M (dyn g⁻¹)</i>	<i>Magnetic Properties</i>		
	<i>Ferromagnetic Phases, Fraction of M (%)</i>		
	<i>Fe₃C</i>	<i>Fe₂C (Hägg)</i>	<i>α-Fe</i>
—	100 ^d	0	0
590	10	63	27
400	0	87	13
—	10	90 ^f	0
515	13	73	14
480	36	54	10

^d X-ray analysis indicates Fe_3C (cementite) only.

^e Catalyst swelled in volume.

^f X-ray analysis indicates Fe_2C (Hägg) and carbon as major phases.

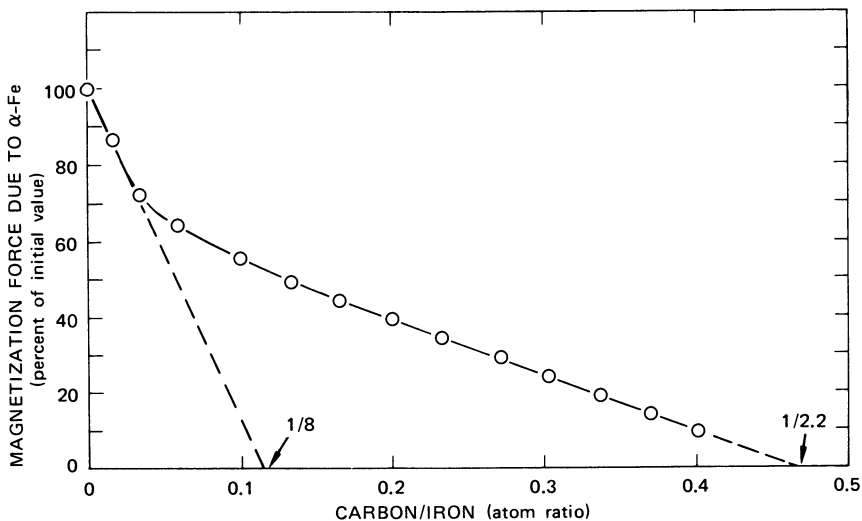


Figure 6. Magnetization force attributable to α -Fe as a function of carbon/iron ratio during carburization of reduced catalyst B-2 at 598 K

mental points appear to follow two lines with different slopes (Figure 6) whose intercepts with the abscissa correspond to a carbon/iron ratio ($C/Fe = 1/8$ and $C/Fe = 1/2.2$).

Discussion

Carburization Kinetics. The trends in the mass increase during carburization of reduced B-2 and B-6 catalysts (Figure 1) are qualitatively similar to those reported (1, 6, 13). The rapid initial mass gain, presumably attributable to carbide formation, is followed by a lower, constant rate of increase that is attributed to free carbon (6). The formation of the free carbon, which has been associated with catalyst swelling, occurred only on exposure to H_2/CO mixtures but not CO alone and when the Fe_2C (Hägg) phase predominated.

Information on the mechanism of carburization can be obtained from the mass increase observed under conditions of isothermal carburization. The parabolic rates observed (Figure 3) suggest that carburization proceeded in two distinct diffusion-limited regimes. The observation of two diffusion-controlled regimes is supported by the combined study of mass increase and magnetization during carburization (Figure 6). The intercept corresponding to the Fe/C ratio of eight suggests a ferromagnetic phase of iron carbide with low carbon content. The intercept of $Fe/C = 2.2$ is close to the value expected for Fe_2C (Hägg), the predominant ferromagnetic phase in this sample after carburization.

To account for the carburization of iron we propose the following four-step mechanism:

- (1) dissociative chemisorption of CO;
- (2) during the initial parabolic regime, bulk diffusion of carbon results in a ferromagnetic iron-carbide phase which is low in carbon;
- (3) during the latter parabolic regime, further bulk incorporation of carbon results in the formation of Fe_2C (Hägg); and
- (4) buildup of free-surface carbon.

The rates of these various steps will depend on carburization conditions and catalyst composition. That the activation energy for mass increase during carburization is higher for catalyst B-2 than for B-6 (Table IV) may be associated with the greater amount of SiO_2 in B-2.

Carbon buildup at 598 K became clearly evident when the bulk composition attained Fe_2C , mostly Hägg carbide. Similar behavior was observed by Storch et al. (1), who reported that the amount of carbidic carbon became constant after carburizing in 0.1 atm CO at 598 K for three hours and by Hofer et al. (13) during carburization in CO at lower temperatures. Turkdogen and Vinter (14) studied carburization of iron in CO and H_2/CO mixtures, and they reported that the rate of carbon deposition increased with temperature in the range 673–1073 K and that the carbon deposition ceased when the iron was converted to cementite.

Ferromagnetic Phases. Our TMA results indicate that the ferromagnetic phases produced by carburizing the iron catalysts depend primarily on carburization temperature (Table I), and, to some extent, on the H_2/CO ratio. When carburizing in $\text{H}_2/\text{CO} = 3/1$ with increasing temperature, we observed the following:

- (a) $\alpha\text{-Fe}$ decreased;
- (b) Fe_2C (hcp) increased, but above 573 K it was unstable with respect to Fe_2C (Hägg), which was the predominant phase at carburization temperatures up to 598 K; and
- (c) Fe_3C (cementite) was produced under special conditions.

At the highest temperature (673 K), Fe_3C formation was favored by carburizing in CO, but Fe_2C (Hägg) was favored when both H_2 and CO were present (Table IX). Also, Fe_3C was formed and then disappeared in the 72-hour carburization experiment (Figure 5). The transitory formation of Fe_3C has been reported previously (15).

We did not observe two ferromagnetic phases, $\text{Fe}_{2.2}\text{C}$ (ϵ' phase) and Fe_3O_4 , as previously observed by TMA in carburized iron (1, 2). This difference in the studies is probably attributable to differences in catalyst compositions and reaction conditions. In a few but not all instances of Ref. 2, the assignment of Fe_3O_4 of an inflection at about 825 K in the TMA curve appears to be incorrect because the inflection disappeared upon cooling. This disappearance is a strong indication of a thermal reaction between Fe and Fe_3C .

The large range of Curie temperatures exhibited by our carburized B-6 catalysts (520–617 K) and the total magnetization appear to be associated with the thermal history of the sample, especially the heating rate during carburization. The data indicate that low Curie temperature and high magnetization accompany high heating rate. This effect may be associated with the higher temperatures attained by the catalyst at large heating rates. Under these conditions, the exothermic heat of the carburization reaction cannot be as readily dissipated from the sample to the environment. Similarly, the lower Curie temperatures of the Fe₂C (Hägg) (520–570 K) produced by carburizing in the magnetic susceptibility apparatus relative to the tubular reactor (598–617 K) may be the result of faster heat transfer from the catalyst in the tubular reactor (Table II).

The variable Curie temperatures observed in our study can be ascribed to new ferromagnetic phases or to a single phase with variable degrees of crystalline imperfection. At high heating rates during carburization, the resulting high catalyst temperature favored annealing of crystallite imperfections and an increase in the size of ferromagnetic domains, which in turn resulted in greater magnetization. Three ferromagnetic phases in carburized iron have been reported to have Curie temperatures in the range 520–653 K. Two modifications of Hägg Fe₂C carbides were characterized by x-ray diffraction with Curie temperatures from 513 to 523 K and 533 to 543 K (5). The third ferromagnetic phase is the well-characterized hexagonal Fe₂C with a Curie temperature of 653 K. To account for the existence of two modifications of Hägg Fe₂C, Cohn et al. (5) suggested differences in crystalline imperfections resulting from small crystallites or lattice strain.

The minor ferromagnetic phase that was evident in some samples from the Curie temperature of 423 K was assumed to be attributable to potassium ferrite, K₂O · Fe₂O₃ ($\theta = 423$ K) (1). The amount of this phase indicates that the K₂O that was added as a promoter is mostly tied up with an iron oxide.

Acknowledgment

Support of this research by the Department of Energy (Contract No. E(36-2)-0060) is gratefully acknowledged.

Literature Cited

1. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," Wiley, New York, 1951.
2. Loktev, S. M., Makarenkova, L. I., Slivinskii, E. V., Entin, S. D., *Kinet. Catal.* (1972) 13, 933.
3. Maksimov, Y. V., Suzdatev, I. P., Arents, R. A., Loktev, S. M., *Kinet. Catal.* (1974) 15, 1144.

4. Amelse, J. A., Butt, J. B., Schwartz, L. H., *J. Phys. Chem.* (1978) **82**, 558.
5. Cohn, E. M., Bean, E. H., Mentser, M., Hofer, L. J. E., Pontello, A., Peebles, W. C., Jacks, K. H., *J. Appl. Chem.* (1955) **5**, 418.
6. Pichler, H., Merkel, H., "Chemical and Thermomagnetic Studies on Iron Catalysts for Synthesis of Hydrocarbon," U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1949, Technical Paper 718.
7. Stoner, E. C., "Magnetism and Matter," pp. 280-434, Methuen, London, 1934.
8. Mauser, J. E., private communication, Bureau of Mines, Albany Metallurgy Research Center, Albany, NY.
9. Lewis, R. T., *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* (1971) **42**, 31.
10. Lewis, R. T., *J. Vac. Sci. Technol.* (1974) **11**, 404.
11. Kussman, A., Schulze, A., *Phys. Z.* (1937) **38**, 42.
12. Selwood, P. W., "Adsorption and Collective Paramagnetism," Chap. 3, p. 35-50, Academic, New York, 1962.
13. Hofer, L. J. E., Cohn, A. M., Peebles, W. C., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1949) **71**, 189.
14. Turkdogen, E. T., Vinters, J. V., *Metall. Trans.* (1974) **5**, 11.
15. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., *Chem. Ing. Tech.* (1972) **42**, 1162.
16. Anderson, R. B., Hofer, L. J. E., Cohn, E. M., Seligman, B., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* (1951) **73**, 944.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

Rhodium-Based Catalysts for the Conversion of Synthesis Gas to Two-Carbon Chemicals

P. C. ELLGEN, W. J. BARTLEY, M. M. BHASIN, and T. P. WILSON¹

Union Carbide Corp., Research and Development Department, Chemicals and Plastics, P.O. Box 8361, South Charleston, WV 25303

Methane, acetic acid, acetaldehyde, and ethanol constitute approximately 90 carbon atom percent of the primary products from the hydrogenation of CO over Rh/SiO₂ and Rh-Mn/SiO₂ catalysts at 250°–300°C and 30–200 atm pressure in a back-mixed reactor with H₂/CO = 1. The rate of reaction and the ratio, CH₄/C₂ chemicals, vary with (P_{H₂}/P_{CO})^{0.5}. The addition of 1% Mn raises the synthesis rate of a 2.5% Rh/SiO₂ catalyst about tenfold. The kinetics and the product distribution are consistent with a mechanism in which CO is adsorbed both associatively and dissociatively. The surface carbon produced by the dissociative CO chemisorption is hydrogenated through a Rh-CH₃ intermediate, and CO insertion in that intermediate results in formation of surface acetyl groups.

This symposium on advances in Fischer-Tropsch chemistry is testimony to the resurgence of interest in the field resulting from 1973 price increases and the prospect of reduced availability of petroleum-derived raw materials. The technological bases for current work in synthesis gas conversion are largely found in pioneering experiments done between 1930 and 1960 (1, 2). The more recently developed tools and concepts of heterogeneous catalysis have been applied to the problems of modifying the catalysts used earlier, in efforts to devise more economical synthesis gas-based processes. The problems with the older catalysts can be summarized in the statement that they generally produced broad mixtures of products, principally hydrocarbons. It would be preferable

¹ Author to whom correspondence should be addressed.

0-8412-0453-3 \$05.00/0

© 1979, American Chemical Society

In Hydrocarbon Synthesis from Carbon Monoxide and Hydrogen; Kugler, E., et al.; Advances in Chemistry, American Chemical Society, Washington, DC, 1979.

to retain in the product the oxygen originally associated with the carbon monoxide converted, because both the weight and the value of such a product would be greater than that of the corresponding hydrocarbon. Furthermore, production of a single chemical, as in methanol production, confers substantial economic benefits.

Relatively little information is available on the characteristics of group VIII metals other than ruthenium and the members of the first row, although all have been investigated to some extent (3, 4, 5). A screening study of the lesser known members of that group (6, 7) gave evidence that rhodium exhibited a unique ability to produce two-carbon chemicals—acetic acid, acetaldehyde, and ethanol. Studies of supported rhodium and rhodium-iron catalysts showed that iron additions increased the production of methanol and ethanol at the expense of acetic acid and acetaldehyde (8). Results of further investigations of supported rhodium catalysts will be discussed here. The promoting effects of added manganese salts (9) will be shown. The results of kinetic studies will be described for synthesis gas conversion over rhodium and rhodium-manganese catalysts. These results will be compared with those available in the literature for related systems, and some mechanistic speculations will be presented.

Experimental

Details of the experimental techniques have been reported elsewhere (6, 7, 8, 9). Catalysts were prepared by conventional incipient wetness techniques using $\text{RhCl}_3 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Mn}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ in aqueous solution. All catalysts described here were prepared on Davison Grade D59 silica gel, dried in air, and reduced in flowing hydrogen, using a programmed increase in temperature ending with one hour at 500°C .

Carbon monoxide chemisorption was measured at 25°C on all catalysts tested. The results were used in calculations of turnover numbers, assuming only rhodium metal atoms chemisorbed CO. While this assumption is naive and probably incorrect (10), results correlated moderately well with rhodium particle size determinations by transmission electron microscopy.

Catalysts were tested in a flow system at conversions generally below 10%. Reactors were back-mixed, Berry-type units, plated with gold or silver to minimize carbonyl formation and consequent catalyst contamination. Liquid and gaseous products were analyzed by VPC, using procedures described elsewhere (6, 7, 8).

Results

Data presented in Figures 1 and 2 show the activities (rates of CO conversion) obtained with 2.5% Rh/SiO₂ catalysts and with similar catalysts to which varying quantities of manganese had been added.

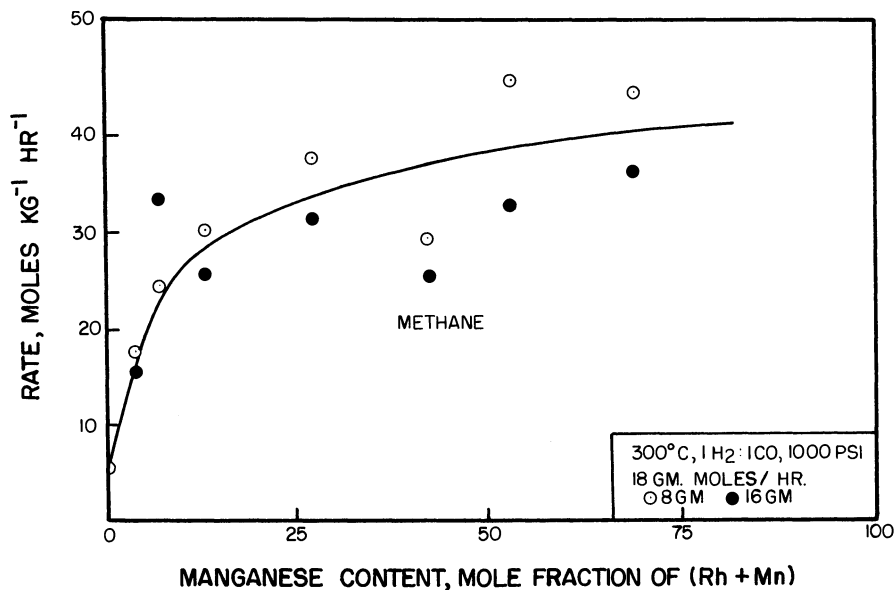


Figure 1. Effect of manganese on rates to methane. 300°C, 1 H₂:1 CO, 1000 psi, 18 gm mol/hr. (○) 8 gm, (●) 16 gm catalyst.

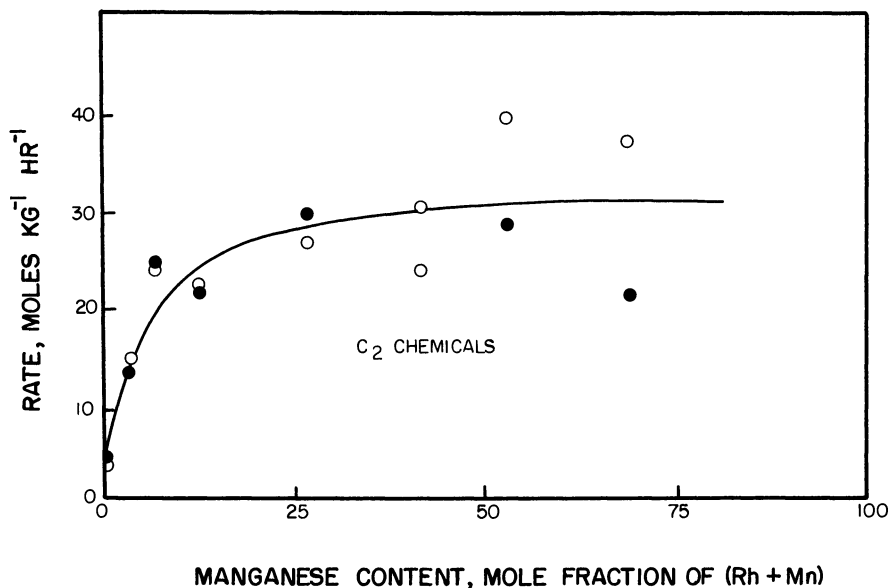


Figure 2. Effect of manganese on rates to C₂ chemicals

Table I. Effects of Operating Power Law Parameters

Catalyst	Molar Rate of Product Formation			
	$\Delta E_{act.}$	X	Y	Mult. r^2
5% Rh, D59SiO ₂	26 ± 0.7	0.87 ± 0.08	-0.40 ± 0.08	0.99
1.8% Rh-0.8% Mn, D59 SiO ₂	24 ± 2	0.58 ± 0.12	-0.48 ± 0.12	0.93
2.5% Rh-1.0% Mn, washed D59 SiO ₂	24 ± 2.5	0.64 ± 0.1	-0.33 ± 0.1	0.92

* Range of variables: $T = 285^{\circ}\text{--}315^{\circ}\text{C}$, $P_{\text{H}_2} = 28\text{--}62$ atm, $P_{\text{CO}} = 28\text{--}62$ atm, space velocity = 15,000–45,000 hr⁻¹. The error figures shown are the calculated standard errors of the estimates. Mult. r^2 = the fraction of the total variance in the data accounted for by the equation tested. See text for meaning of symbols.

The pronounced increase in rate of production of CH₄ and C₂ chemicals (acetic acid, acetaldehyde, and ethanol) as a result of the addition of relatively small quantities of manganese is evident. The selectivity of the reaction was not particularly sensitive to additions of manganese, as shown in Figure 3. There the total carbon atoms in products other than CO₂ are divided up into bands to indicate the percentage represented by the several products. There is some question as to whether or not a completely iron-free rhodium or rhodium-manganese catalyst would make any ethanol at all. As discussed in more detail elsewhere (8), traces of iron could have remained in the washed supports used or could have been introduced through carbonyls formed in the reactor.

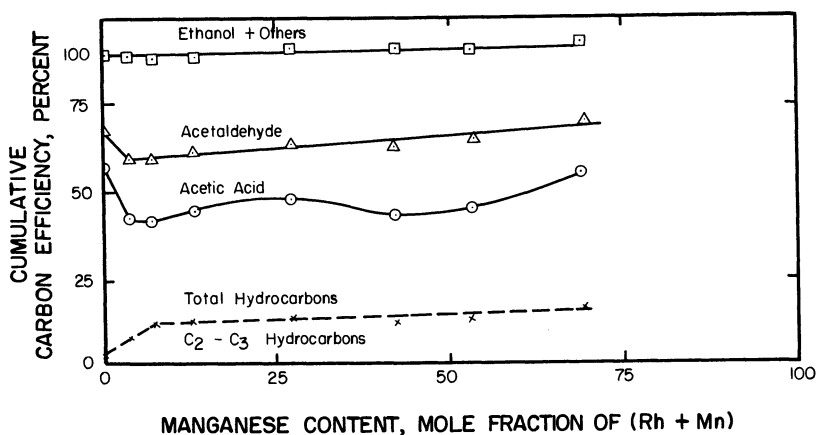


Figure 3. Selectivities of rhodium-manganese/silica gel catalysts

Variables on Catalyst Performance*

<i>Power Law Parameters</i>			
<i>CH₄/C₂ Chemicals (Mole Ratio)</i>			
$\Delta E_{act.}'$	X'	Y'	<i>Mult. r</i> ²
—	—	—	—
3.8 ± 3	0.23 ± 0.1	-0.60 ± 0.1	0.80
10.1 ± 2.5	0.66 ± 0.1	-0.41 ± 0.1	0.84

Molar rates of product formation were determined as functions of temperature, P_{H_2} , P_{CO} , and space velocity in factorially designed sets of experiments on three different rhodium-based catalysts. Results are reported in Table I. A selectivity characteristic, the mole ratio of methane to the sum of the C₂ chemicals produced, also is reported there for two of the three catalysts. Both the rate and the selectivity characteristics are assumed to be representable by a power law equation of the type:

$$\text{variable} = K \exp(-\Delta E_a/RT) P_{H_2}^X P_{CO}^Y$$

Values of ΔE_a (kcal/g mol), X and Y are given in the table, along with a number designated *Mult. r*² which is a statistical measure of the precision with which the equation represents the experimental data. Rather than reporting values of K , turnover numbers have been calculated for a temperature of 300°C and 3 H₂:1 CO synthesis gas (note the difference in pressures). These are reported in Table II, where they are compared with related data from the literature (11, 12).

Discussion

The overall reaction of synthesis gas over Rh and Rh–Mn catalysts, under the conditions of the experiments reported here, is represented in general terms by:



It will be argued that this reaction proceeds through the steps shown in Figure 4.

Table II. Synthesis

	<u>Turnover Numbers</u>
Work by:	V(11)
Conditions:	1 atm, 2 H ₂ :1 CO Rh/Al ₂ O ₃
% Carbon efficiency to:	
CH ₄	90
C ₂ + HC	10
C ₂ chemicals	—
Turnover no., sec. ⁻¹ (300°)	0.034

* Calculated—3 H₂:1 CO.

The effect of added manganese is to raise the rate of product formation by a rhodium catalyst by approximately one order of magnitude. Despite this, neither the temperature nor the pressure dependence of the reaction rate is changed significantly by the addition. Furthermore, the temperature and pressure dependences of the rate of product formation in these experiments are quite close to those determined by Vannice (11) for methane formation over a Rh/Al₂O₃ catalyst at atmospheric pressure. Vannice reports that his methanation results can be represented by:

$$\text{rate} = A \exp(-24,000/RT) P_{\text{H}_2}^{1.04} P_{\text{CO}}^{-0.20}$$

Our own best data on molar rate of formation of all products are represented by:

$$\text{rate} = B \exp(-24,000/RT) P_{\text{H}_2}^{0.64} P_{\text{CO}}^{-0.33}$$

The turnover numbers shown in Table II for our Rh/SiO₂ and for Vannice's Rh/Al₂O₃ experiments are of the same magnitude. If the pressure differences are corrected on the assumption that the average dependence on total pressure over the pressure range of interest is proportional to $P^{0.5}$ (Vannice, $P^{0.8}$; EBBW, $P^{0.3}$), the turnover numbers measured in the experiments reported here are lower than those reported by Vannice by a factor of 5.5. Given the differences in the catalysts, the numbers are reasonably close. On that basis, it will be assumed in the subsequent discussion that the two investigations studied the kinetics of the same rate-determining process under different conditions. Clearly there is a difference in the amount of C₂ chemicals produced, though.

Sexton and Somorjai (12) have reported results of Auger and other studies on a polycrystalline rhodium surface exposed to CO, CO₂, and H₂. They found that after reaction of H₂ and CO with the specimen at

Gas Conversion

<i>S and S (12)</i>	<i>Turnover Numbers</i>	
	<i>This Work</i>	
1 atm, 3 H ₂ :1 CO Rh	70 atm, 1 H ₂ :1 CO Rh/SiO ₂	Rh-Mn/SiO ₂
90	53	30
10	4	12
—	43	58
0.13	0.030 (0.052) ^a	0.32 (0.55) ^a

one atmosphere and at 300°C, the surface became coated with a monolayer of a chemically reactive carbonaceous deposit. The carbon could be removed as methane by treatment with hydrogen at the same temperature. This behavior is essentially the same as that reported for nickel catalysts by Wentreck, Wood, and Wise (13) and by Araki and Ponec (14). The latter authors pointed out that the kinetics reported by Vanice (11) for methanation reactions over supported group VIII metal catalysts could be interpreted as well on the basis of a mechanism

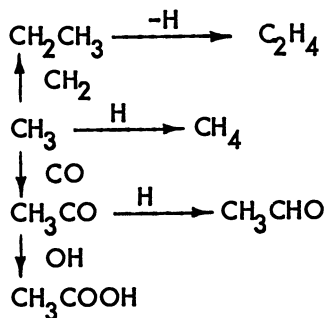
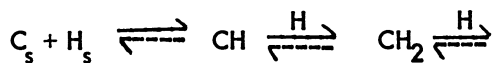
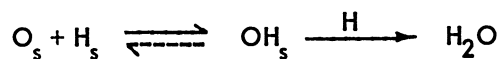
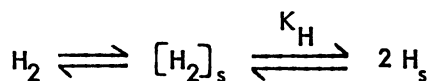
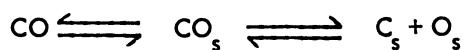


Figure 4. Proposed mechanism of synthesis gas conversion over rhodium catalysts

involving stepwise addition of hydrogen atoms to carbonaceous intermediates on the nickel surface as they could be by the hydroxy-carbene mechanism used by Vannice (15) and by Vannice and Ollis (16) in analyzing the results.

Araki and Ponoc (14) concluded that the rate of methane formation from carbon deposited on the surface by the dissociative chemisorption of CO could be represented by:

$$r = k\theta_C\theta_H^m \quad (1)$$

Here m is the number of hydrogen atoms in the product of the rate-determining step (RDS). It is assumed that the reactions preceding the RDS are at equilibrium, so the concentrations of the intermediates involved in those reactions are related by equilibrium constants to θ_C . For example, if CH reacts with H in the RDS,

$$\theta_{CH} = K_1\theta_C\theta_H \quad (2)$$

and

$$r = k_2\theta_{CH}\theta_H = k_2K_1\theta_C\theta_H^2 \quad (3)$$

A reasonable idealization of the kinetic models given in Table I is that in the high pressure limit both the synthesis rate and the selectivity ratio are proportional to $P_{H_2}^{1/2} \cdot P_{CO}^{-1/2}$. Although several assumptions are required, this result can be rationalized in terms of a mechanism similar to those proposed previously (13, 14, 15, 16) for related systems. The first of these assumptions follows from Sexton and Somorjai's results (12), which suggest that a constant coverage of the rhodium surface by carbon would be achieved under the high pressure synthesis conditions. A chemical model which rationalizes this assumption is that a particular class of surface sites always is essentially occupied completely by carbon atoms because dissociative chemisorption of CO is a kinetically facile process at those sites. Under this assumption, Equation 1 reduces to Equation 4.

$$r = k_m\theta_H^m \quad (4)$$

A second assumption is that CO and dihydrogen absorb competitively in molecular form on the remaining surface sites. Because Sexton and Somorjai's temperature-programmed desorption studies (12) show that molecularly chemisorbed CO is desorbed rapidly from the rhodium surface only above 250°C at 10⁻⁸ Torr, virtual saturation of these associatively adsorbing sites by carbon monoxide can be assumed to occur at 300°C and 50 atm. The fact that molecular hydrogen does not compete

effectively with CO for chemisorption on rhodium is clearly the fundamental factor behind the observed inhibition of synthesis rate by CO.

Now, assuming that adsorbed hydrogen atoms are formed via the equilibrium processes shown in Figure 4,

$$\theta_{\text{H}} = K_{\text{H}}^{1/2} \theta_{\text{H}_2}^{1/2}, \quad (5)$$

and substitution of the appropriate Langmuir–Hinshelwood expression for θ_{H_2} gives:

$$\theta_{\text{H}} = \frac{aK_{\text{H}}^{1/2}P_{\text{H}_2}^{1/2}}{(1 + bP_{\text{CO}})^{1/2}} \quad (6)$$

which reduces at high CO coverage to

$$\theta_{\text{H}} \propto P_{\text{H}_2}^{1/2} P_{\text{CO}}^{-1/2} \quad (7)$$

Substitution of Equation 7 in Equation 4, with $m = 1$, gives a result in satisfactory agreement with the experimental high pressure results. Thus, for both Rh/SiO₂ and Rh–Mn/SiO₂ catalysts, this analysis implies that the first addition of H_s to C_s is the rate-determining step. It appears that manganese influences the rate of the rhodium catalyst's rate-determining step, but not sufficiently to shift the synthesis rate limitation to another elementary process.

Vannice's data (11) on rate of methane formation over a Rh/Al₂O₃ catalyst can be interpreted in terms of Equation 3, which is equivalent to Equation 4 with $m = 2$, as well as in terms of the mechanisms suggested by Vannice (15) and Vannice and Ollis (16). Substitution of Equation 6 in Equation 4 yields:

$$r = \frac{k_2 K_{\text{H}} P_{\text{H}_2}}{1 + bP_{\text{CO}}} \quad (8)$$

Vannice's CO partial pressures were 0.08–0.24 atm, and his temperatures were 240°–280°C. Equation 8 gives the observed values for X (1.04) and Y (–0.20) if $b = 2 \text{ atm}^{-1}$. That value of b cannot be directly transferred to the data presented here because of the difference in average reaction temperatures in the two sets of experiments. It does, however, make plausible the implication of the power law coefficients reported in Table I that the surface is very nearly saturated with CO (i.e., $bP_{\text{CO}} \gg 1$) at 300°C when the CO partial pressure is $\sim 50 \text{ atm}$. As shown in Equation 7, Y should approach $-X$ as the surface approaches CO saturation. A mechanistic basis is not obvious for the implied difference in RDS in the two sets of experiments, but this difference is probably not surprising in view of the great differences in experimental conditions.

The selectivity data in Table I exhibit virtually the same H_2 and CO pressure dependences as the rate data. Such a result is reasonable in terms of the mechanism shown in Figure 4. There $(CO)_s$ and H_s compete for the available surface CH_3 groups. The relative rates of production of CH_4 and C_2 chemicals should then be given by:

$$\frac{CH_4}{C_2 \text{ chemicals}} \propto \frac{\theta_{CH_3}\theta_H}{\theta_{CH_3}\theta_{CO}} \quad (8)$$

Under the assumptions developed above, θ_{CO} is approximately constant and approximately equal to the fraction of the rhodium surface not covered by carbon. Consequently, Equation 8 reduces to:

$$\frac{CH_4}{C_2 \text{ chemicals}} \propto \theta_H, \quad (9)$$

which is of the same form as that obtained for the rate of synthesis, although the constants in the two equations will differ. These constants are the terms containing the temperature dependence of the rate and the selectivity. At lower CO pressures, where $bP_{CO} \leq 1$, θ_{CO} no longer drops out of Equation 8. The selectivity ratio at low pressures should be proportional to $\theta_H\theta_{CO}^{-1}$, and hence to $P_{H_2}^{1/2}P_{CO}^{-1}$ when $bP_{CO} \ll 1$. At low pressures, then, the selectivity to C_2 chemicals should decrease with total pressure as well as with CO pressure. This effect may be sufficient to account for the lack of C_2 chemical formation at atmospheric pressure and below, although again the two sets of data available were collected under such widely differing sets of conditions and with such different analytical techniques that quantitative correlations are impossible.

To summarize the conclusions, it has been clearly shown that rhodium-based catalysts exhibit hitherto unsuspected abilities to convert synthesis gas in one step to C_2 chemicals, predominantly acetic acid and acetaldehyde, at temperatures around $300^\circ C$ and pressures of 30–100 atmospheres. Addition of small quantities of manganese to these catalysts results in up to a tenfold increase in the synthesis rate, but relatively little change in the product distribution. The rate of production of methane plus C_2 chemicals by either Rh/SiO₂ or Rh–Mn/SiO₂ catalysts under the conditions given appears to depend on the rate of the initial addition of hydrogen to a surface carbon atom. The formation of C_2 chemicals at high but not at low pressures by these catalysts can be attributed to the greater importance of CO insertion into Rh–CH₃ bonds at the higher pressures. The response of selectivity to changes in H_2 and CO pressure thus provides support for the idea that Rh–CH₃ moieties exist on the surface and implies that these groups behave much as do their chemical analogues in solution.

Acknowledgment

This work benefited significantly from discussions with J. A. Rabo and G. A. Somorjai, who also made available results of their studies of the surface chemistry of rhodium in advance of publication. The authors also would like to express their appreciation to the management of the Research and Development Department of Union Carbide's Chemicals and Plastics Division for permission to publish this material.

Literature Cited

1. Pichler, H., Hector, A., "Kirk-Othmer Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology," 2nd ed., Vol. 4, pp. 446-489, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1964.
2. Storch, H. H., Golumbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Synthesis," Wiley, New York, 1951.
3. Fischer, F., Bahr, Th., Meusel, A., *Brennst.-Chem.* (1935) **16**, 466.
4. Schultz, J. F., Karn, F. S., Anderson, R. B., U.S. Bureau of Mines Report of Investigations **6974** (1967).
5. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 462.
6. Bhasin, M. M., O'Connor, G. L., Belgian Patent **824,822** (1975).
7. Bhasin, M. M., Belgian Patent **824,823** (1975).
8. Bhasin, M. M., Bartley, W. J., Ellgen, P. C., Wilson, T. P., *J. Catal.* (1978) **54**, 120.
9. Ellgen, P. C., Bhasin, M. M., U.S.P. **4,014,913** (1977).
10. Yao, H. C., Japar, S., Shelef, M., *Meeting of the North American Catalysis Society, 5th, 1977*, paper 18-15.
11. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 449.
12. Sexton, B. A., Somorjai, G. A., *J. Catal.* (1977) **46**, 167.
13. Wentreck, P. R., Wood, B. J., Wise, H., *J. Catal.* (1976) **43**, 363.
14. Araki, M., Ponec, V., *J. Catal.* (1976) **44**, 439.
15. Vannice, M. A., *J. Catal.* (1975) **37**, 462.
16. Vannice, M. A., Ollis, D. F., *J. Catal.* (1975) **38**, 514.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

Synthesis of Fatty Acids by a Closed System Fischer–Tropsch Process

D. W. NOONER¹ and J. ORO

Departments of Biophysical Sciences and Chemistry,
University of Houston, Houston, TX 77004

We have studied the synthesis of fatty acids by the closed Fischer–Tropsch process, using various carbonates as promoters and meteoritic iron as catalyst. The conditions used were D₂/CO mole ratio = 1:1, temperature = 400°C, and time = 24–48 hr. Sodium, calcium, magnesium, potassium, and rubidium carbonates were tested as promoters but only potassium carbonate and rubidium carbonate produced fatty acids. These compounds are normal saturated fatty acids ranging from C₅ to C₁₈, showing a unimodal Gaussian distribution without predominance of odd over even carbon-numbered aliphatic chains. The yields in general exceed the yields of aliphatic hydrocarbons obtained under the same conditions. The fatty acids may be derived from aldehydes and alcohols produced under the influence of the promoter and subsequently oxidized to the acids.

Fischer–Tropsch-type syntheses, i.e., catalytic reactions involving CO and H₂ (1, 2), have been proposed as possible sources of organic compounds in meteorites and on the primitive earth (3, 4, 5, 6). Many of the hydrocarbons found in meteorites (7, 8, 9, 10) have been synthesized in closed (11, 12, 13) and open-flow (14) systems. By adding ammonia as a reactant, nitrogenous organic compounds including amino acids and purine and pyrimidine bases also have been produced (15, 16, 17).

Fatty acids, another class of compounds found in meteorites (18), are reported to be produced by Fischer–Tropsch synthesis (1, 2, 19, 20, 21). Consequently, we examined several of our Fischer–Tropsch products

¹ Current address: Spectrix Corp., 7408 Fannin, Houston, TX 77054.

(13) for fatty acids and observed that fatty acids were produced if potassium carbonate was mixed with the meteoritic iron catalyst. Additional work (22) confirmed this observation. We have evaluated other carbonates as promoters of the Fischer-Tropsch synthesis. The results are presented in this report.

Experimental

Catalyst (0.5 g meteoritic iron) was weighed into a 4×20 -cm glass hydrolysis tube (volume, approximately 200 mL) which served as the reaction vessel. The compound being evaluated as a promoter (0.1 or 0.3 g) was weighed into the tube and mixed with the catalyst; in some of the experiments, 5 μ L of dodecanal, 1-dodecanol, or 1-pentadecene also was added. After being attached to a stainless steel Hoke valve, the reactor was evacuated for 10 min. Then at room temperature (23°–24°C), the proper pressures of deuterium and carbon monoxide were charged to give a preselected mole ratio (D_2/CO) of 1:1. The total pressure of the reactants was 2.5 atm. The charged sealed reactor was then placed in a preheated (400°C) muffle furnace. In addition to the neck (0.5×8 cm), upon which the Hoke valve was mounted, approximately 2.5×4 cm of the reaction vessel was outside the furnace.

At the end of the reaction period, the reactor was removed from the furnace, cooled to room temperature, and carefully vented to atmospheric pressure. The inside of the reactor and catalyst therein were washed with three 5-mL portions of benzene-methanol (3:1 v/v). After allowing residual solvent to drain, water soluble material in the reactor was removed with 10 mL of distilled water.

The combined benzene-methanol washings were concentrated just to dryness under nitrogen. The residue remaining was washed with three 5-mL volumes of hexane which was retained. The washed, dry residue was then dissolved in the water wash from the reactor. This alkaline water was washed with three 5-mL portions of hexane which were then combined with the aforementioned hexane wash.

To determine if fatty acids (i.e., salts of fatty acids) were present, the alkaline wash water was taken to pH 2 with hydrochloric acid and the fatty acids extracted with hexane and placed in a 20-mL vial. After removal of hexane and residual water by evaporation under nitrogen, 2 mL of 15% BF_3 -methanol reagent (Applied Science Laboratories, Inc., State College, PA) was added. The vial was then sealed and held in an oil bath at ca. 75°C for 15 min. At the end of this reaction time, water was added and the methyl esters of the acids were extracted with hexane. After removal of water with anhydrous sodium sulfate, the hexane extract containing the fatty acid methyl esters was concentrated to 25–50 μ L and then analyzed by gas chromatography and (in selected cases) gas chromatography-mass spectrometry.

The combined hexane washes described above were concentrated to 2–3 mL and transferred to a hexane-washed (1×15 cm) silica-gel column. The column was then eluted with 15 mL each of hexane, benzene, and methanol, respectively, to give hydrocarbon, aromatic hydrocarbon, and polar fractions. The fractions analyzed were evaporated to

10–200 μL . To determine if fatty acids were present, the polar fraction was evaporated to dryness in a 20-mL vial. The residue was then saponified with 2 mL of methanolic (0.5 *N*) sodium hydroxide by heating (oil bath) in a sealed vial for 15 min at 75°C. The remainder of the procedure was as described above for the water-soluble fatty acid salts.

The instruments used for analyses were a Varian 1200 FID gas chromatograph and a Hewlett–Packard 5730A gas chromatograph–mass spectrometer combination. The fatty acids (methyl esters) were separated using: (i) a stainless steel capillary, 154.4-m long x 0.051-cm i.d., coated with *m*-polyphenyl ether (seven-ring) fitted on Varian 1200; (ii) a stainless steel column, 3-m long x 0.4-cm i.d., packed with 10% methyl silicone on diatomaceous earth (fitted on Varian 1200); and (iii) a glass column, 1.8-m long x 0.4-cm i.d., packed with 1% methyl silicone on diatomaceous earth (fitted on Hewlett–Packard 5730A). The hydrocarbons were analyzed using columns (i) and (ii) fitted on the Varian 1200.

The Canyon Diablo (iron No. 34.6050, 10–20% nickel; American Meteorite Laboratory; see Figure 1) filings used as catalyst were extracted several times with benzene–methanol (3:1 v/v), and then carefully dried about 6 hr at 104°C (Canyon Diablo, nonoxidized). A portion of the Canyon Diablo filings was heated at red heat for several hours in air. After cooling, a small amount was retained for use as an oxidized catalyst (Canyon Diablo, oxidized). The remainder was then heated overnight

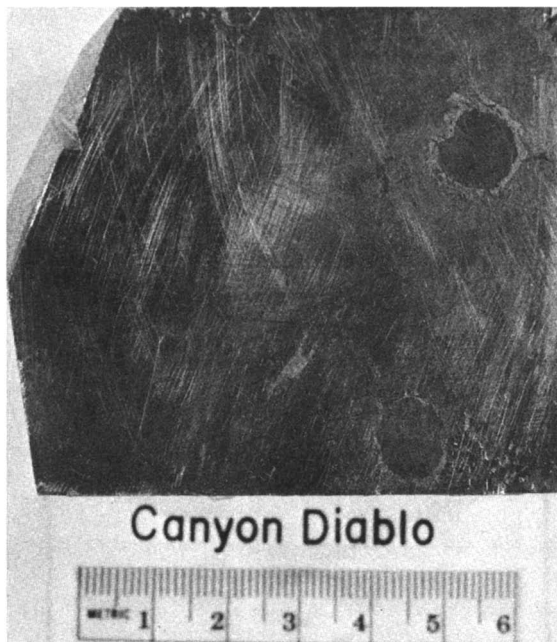


Figure 1. Canyon Diablo iron No. 34.6050, American Meteorite Laboratory. The dark inclusions are nodules of graphite and troilite.

at 500°C while being slowly purged with deuterium at approximately 2 atm pressure. This catalyst was designated Canyon Diablo (oxidized-reduced).

The calcium carbonate, magnesium carbonate, potassium carbonate, potassium chloride, potassium hydroxide, sodium carbonate, and rubidium carbonate were anhydrous reagent grade materials. They were used as received.

Results

The results obtained are summarized in Table I. Chromatograms of aliphatic hydrocarbons, aromatic hydrocarbons, and fatty acids produced when potassium carbonate, rubidium carbonate, or magnesium carbonate was used as a promoter are presented in Figures 2, 3, and 4, respectively. The fatty acids obtained when a potential fatty-acid precursor (dodecanal, 1-dodecanol, or 1-pentadecene) is added to a reaction are shown in Figure 5. The mass spectogram of the methyl ester of a *n*-C₈ fatty acid (potassium carbonate-¹³C used as promoter) is presented in Figure 6.

Table I. Summary of Results Obtained in Closed-System

Run No.	Conditions ^a		Hydrocarbons Aliphatic		
	Catalyst ^b	Promoter ^c	n-Alkanes (ppm) ^d	n-Alkenes (ppm)	Branched (ppm)
4-94	CDO	K ₂ CO ₃	180	21	139
4-97	CDOR	K ₂ CO ₃	64	86	71
4-106	CDOR	CaCO ₃	154	—	94
4-107	CDOR	Na ₂ CO ₃	259	—	166
4-109	CDNO	K ₂ CO ₃	20	96	30
4-114	CDNO	KCl	72	—	26
4-120	CDNO	Rb ₂ CO ₃	28	90	23
5-24	CDNO	K ₂ CO ₃	44	109	25
5-27	CDNO	MgCO ₃	43	—	23
5-32	CDNO	KOH	100	41	49
5-44 ^e	CDNO	K ₂ CO ₃ [¹³ C]	18	57	20
5-58 ^f	CDNO	K ₂ CO ₃	—	—	—
5-60	CDNO	K ₂ CO ₃	—	—	—
5-66	CDNO	K ₂ CO ₃	—	—	—

^a Temp (± 3°C) = 400°C; time = 48 hr (except runs 5-44, 5-58, 5-60, and 5-66); D₂/CO ratio = 1:1.

^b CDO = 0.5 g Canyon Diablo (oxidized); CDOR = 0.5 g Canyon Diablo (oxidized-reduced); CDNO = 0.5 g Canyon Diablo (nonoxidized).

^c Runs 4-97 through 4-114, 0.3 g added; runs 4-120 through 5-44, 0.1 g added.

^d Yields are expressed as ppm in relation to amount of CO charged (≈ 0.33 g).

^e Dash = analyzed and nothing (or negligible amounts) detected.

Nonoxidized and oxidized-reduced Canyon Diablo meteoritic iron produced fatty acids when potassium carbonate was admixed (runs 4-97 and 4-109). The level of potassium carbonate (0.1 g vs. 0.3 g) in the catalyst (0.5 g) had no effect on the production of fatty acids (runs 4-109 and 5-24). Oxidized Canyon Diablo iron and potassium carbonate did not produce fatty acids (run 4-94), thus showing that promoter effects are catalyst dependent.

Potassium carbonate (runs 4-97, 4-109, 5-24, and 5-44) and the similar rubidium carbonate (run 4-120) promoted the synthesis of fatty acids. The other carbonates, i.e., calcium carbonate (run 4-106), sodium carbonate (run 4-107), magnesium carbonate (run 5-27), and potassium chloride (run 4-114), did not produce fatty acids. Small amounts of fatty acids were obtained when potassium hydroxide (run 5-32) was used. However, some potassium carbonate was produced in situ in this reaction.

Potassium carbonate promoted runs in which dodecanal (run 5-58), 1-dodecanol (run 5-60), or 1-pentadecene (run 5-66) was added producing fatty acids typical of those of the other potassium-carbonate-pro-

Fischer-Tropsch Synthesis of Hydrocarbons and Fatty Acids

<i>Hydrocarbons</i>		<i>Fatty Acids</i>				
<i>Aliphatic Aromatic</i>		<i>Normal</i>		<i>Branched</i> (ppm)	<i>Total</i> (ppm)	
<i>Total</i> (ppm)	<i>(ppm)</i>	<i>Range</i>	<i>Max.</i>			
340	257	— ^a	—	—	—	
221	1538	7:0-18:00	10:0	387	194	
248	242	—	—	—	—	
425	164	—	—	—	—	
146	1080	7:0-18:0	9:0	350	193	
98	84	—	—	—	—	
141	531	6:0-21:0	7:0	583	285	
178	450	6:0-21:0	9:0	497	164	
69	< 1	—	—	—	—	
190	216	7:0-13:0	10:0	26	10	
95	173	7:0-19:0	10:0	374	166	
—	—	6:0-18:0	8:0	794	297	
—	—	6:0-16:0	8:0	356	178	
—	—	5:0-18:0	10:0	695	278	

^a Reaction time = 24 hr; product washed from reactor with methanolic KOH.

^b Reaction time for runs 5-58, 5-60, 5-66 = 44 hr. Dodecanal, 1-dodecanol, or 1-pentadecene was added. Hydrocarbon products were quantitatively similar to other potassium-carbonate-promoted reactions; yields were not calculated. Fatty-acid yields do not include the perhydro (12:0) acids; this fatty acid was recovered in amounts equal to about 1.5-2.0% of the charged alcohol or aldehyde.

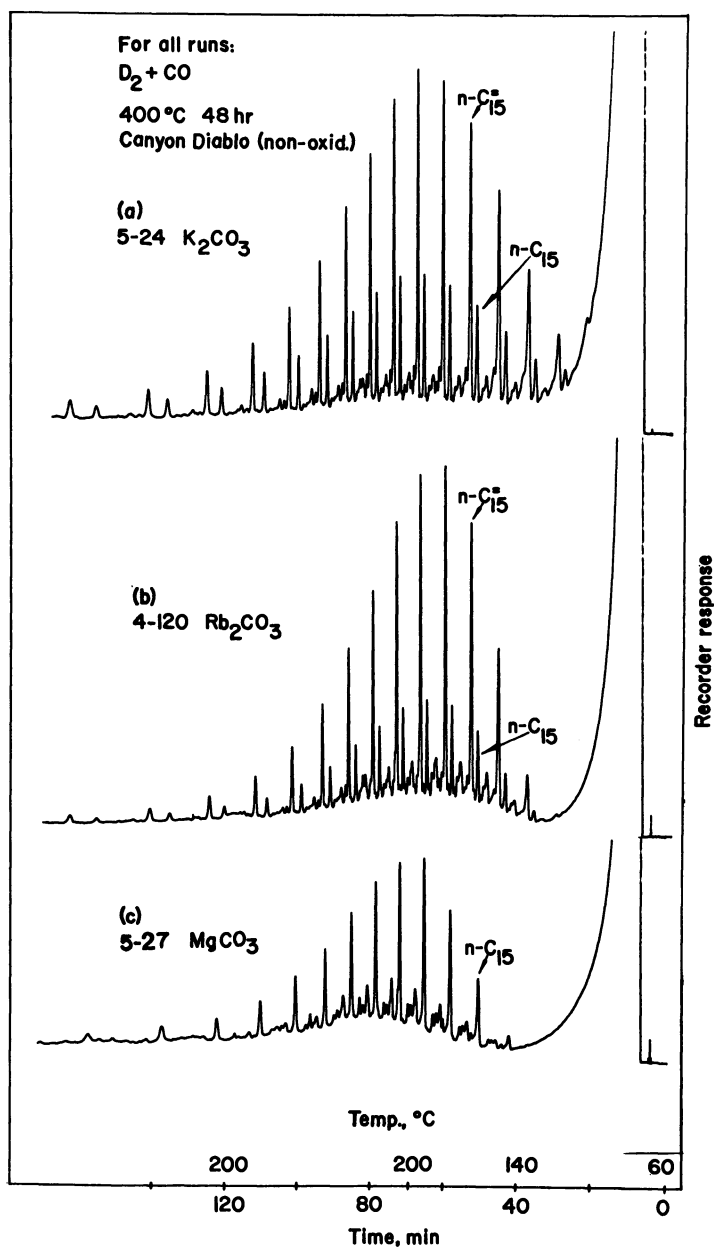


Figure 2. Gas-chromatographic separation of perdeutero aliphatic hydrocarbons in Fischer-Tropsch products. Run No. 5-24, 4-120, and 5-27.

Chromatography: Varian 1200, stainless steel capillary (152.4-m long \times 0.051-cm i.d.) coated with m-polyphenyl ether (seven ring); temperature program 60°–200°C at 2°C/min; range 10, attenuation 2.

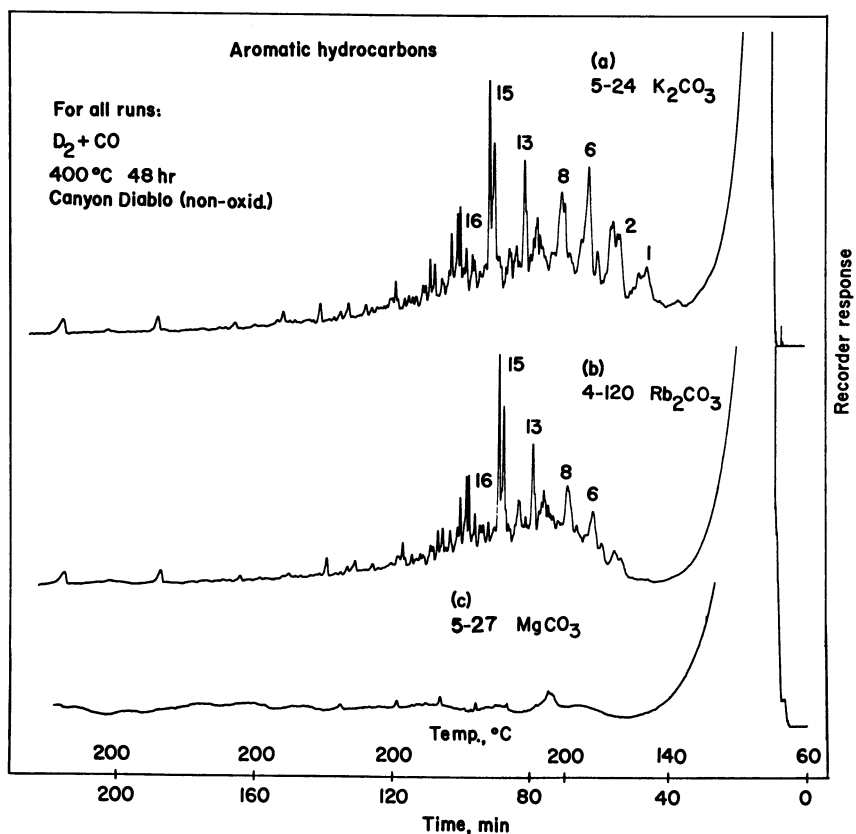


Figure 3. Gas-chromatographic separation of perdeutero aromatic hydrocarbons in Fischer-Tropsch products. Run No. 5-24, 4-120 and 5-27.

Chromatography: same as in Figure 2. Identification of peaks: (1) methylindene, (2) naphthalene, (6) methylnaphthalene, (8) dimethylnaphthalene, (13) acenaphthene, (15) fluorene, (16) methylfluorene.

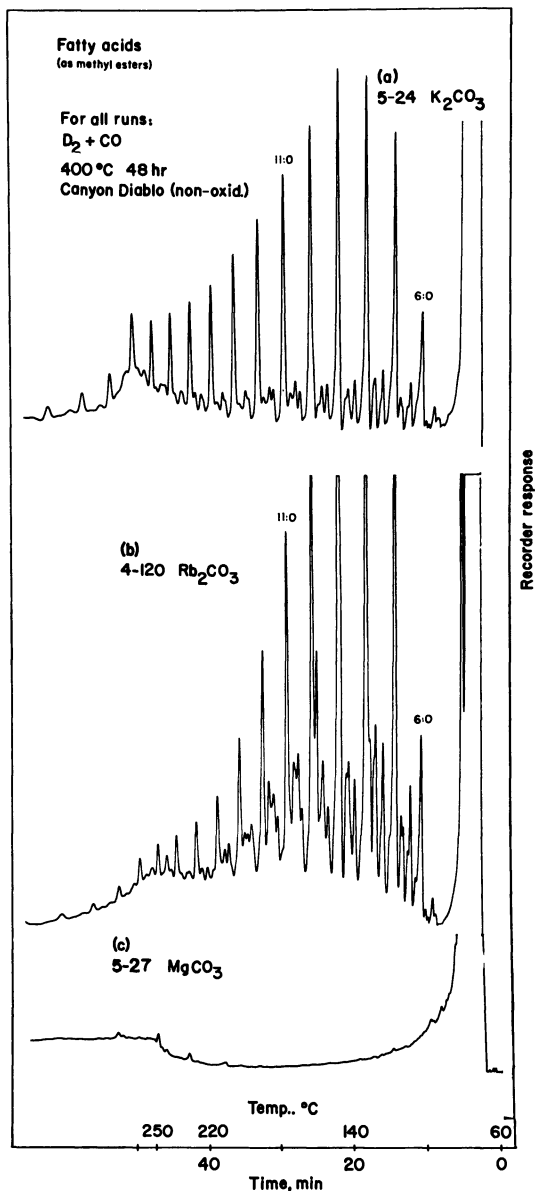


Figure 4. Gas-chromatographic separation of perdeutero fatty acids (as methyl esters) in Fischer-Tropsch products. Run No. 5-24, 4-120, and 5-27.

Chromatography: Varian 1200; stainless steel column (3-m long × 0.4-cm i.d.) packed with 10% methyl silicone on diatomaceous earth; temperature program 60°–250°C at 4°C/min; range 10, attenuation 4.

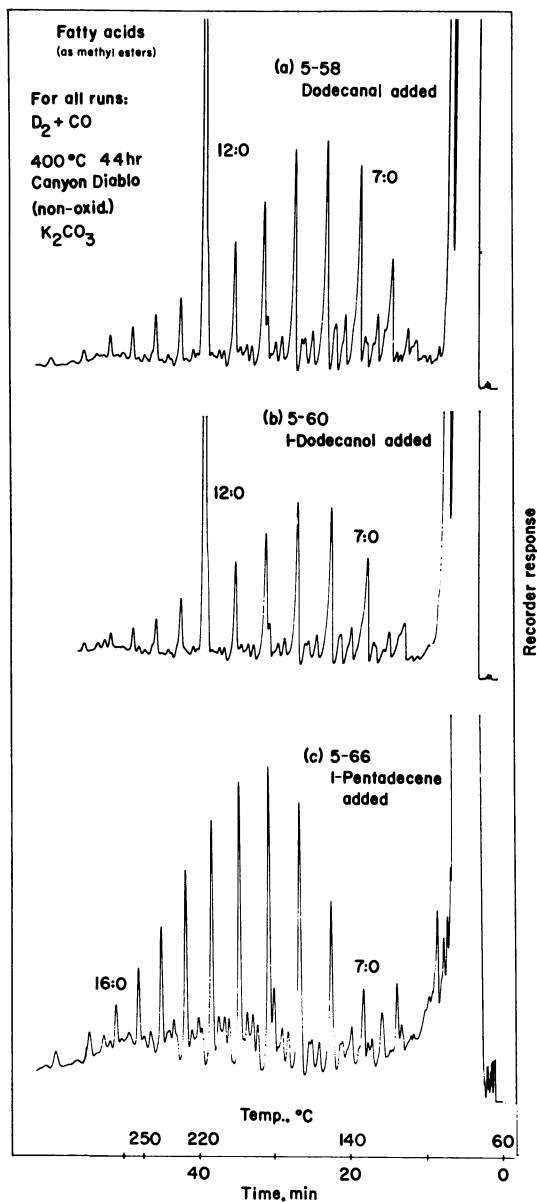


Figure 5. Gas-chromatographic separation of perdeutero fatty acids (as methyl esters) in Fischer-Tropsch products. Run No. 5-58, 5-60, and 5-66.

Chromatography: same as in Figure 4. The large peaks in 5-58 and 5-60 are not perdeutero compounds; they are attributable to oxidation of the added aldehyde or alcohol.

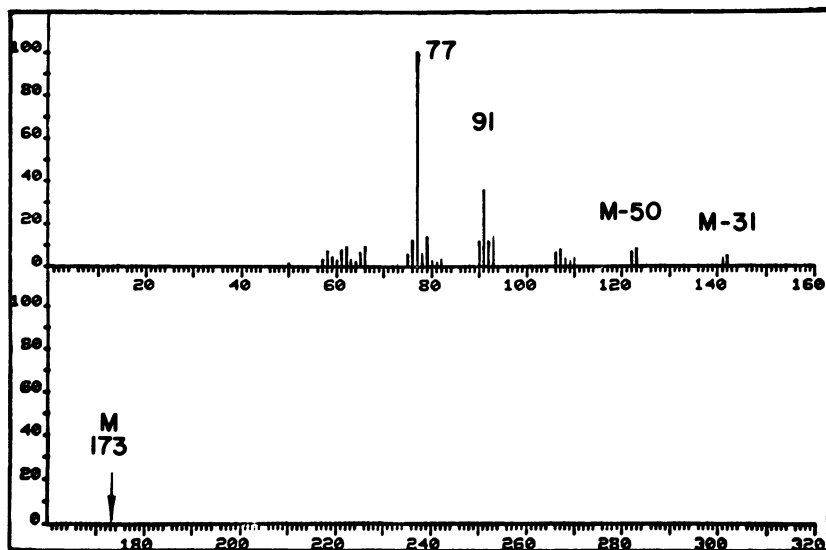


Figure 6. Mass spectrum of perdeutero fatty acid (8:0) (as methyl ester) from run No. 5-44. The spectrum was taken as the compound was eluted from a glass column (1.8-m long \times 0.4-cm i.d.) packed with 1% methyl silicone on diatomaceous earth and ionized by electron impact at 70 eV in a Hewlett-Packard 5730A gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer combination.

moted reactions. However, in the case of dodecanal and 1-dodecanol, extremely large amounts of C_{12} fatty acids were observed. No excess of fatty acid was detected when 1-pentadecene was added.

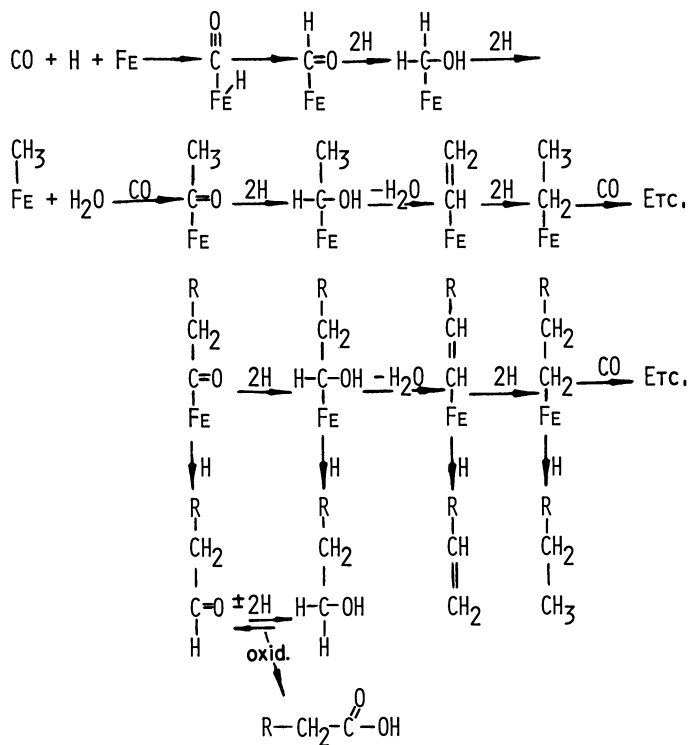
To check the possibility that a carboxylation reaction involving CO_2 from the promoter occurred, a run (5-44) was made in which potassium carbonate- ^{13}C was used. As shown in Figure 6, no ^{13}C was incorporated into the fatty acids.

Discussion

The synthesis of fatty acids by a Fischer-Tropsch-type process as described in this chapter required the use of a catalyst (meteoritic iron) and a promoter. Potassium carbonate and rubidium carbonate were the only compounds evaluated which unambiguously facilitated the production of fatty acids. These catalytic combinations (meteoritic iron and potassium carbonate or rubidium carbonate) also produced substantial amounts of *n*-alkenes (in excess of *n*-alkanes) and aromatic hydrocarbons. A comprehensive study of the nonacidic oxygenated compounds produced in Fischer-Tropsch reactions (20, 21) was not made. However, in the products analyzed (all promoted by potassium carbonate), long-chain alcohols and aldehydes were detected.

The variation in promoter ability of (i) potassium and rubidium carbonates and (ii) the other carbonates may be attributable to subtle effects the active carbonates have on the surfaces and active sites of the catalyst. These effects may be caused by differences in basicity of the carbonates. According to Dry et al. (23), the promoter which is the strongest base is the most effective. The influence of base promoters on Fischer-Tropsch synthesis depends on their effect on the heat of adsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on the catalyst, e.g., K_2O increases the heat of carbon monoxide adsorption at low coverage and decreases the initial heat of hydrogen adsorption.

Fatty acids (mostly branched) are produced from alkenes by addition of water and carbon monoxide (Reppe synthesis) or addition of hydrogen and carbon monoxide (Roelen or Oxo reaction) with subsequent oxidation (24, 25). However, our studies with added alkenes (e.g., Figure 5) indicated that the olefins produced were not precursors of either the normal or branched fatty acids. Oxygenated compounds, such as normal



Journal of Catalysis

Figure 7. Scheme for the synthesis of normal compounds in K_2CO_3 -promoted Fischer-Tropsch synthesis (23)

alcohols and aldehydes, could be the fatty-acid precursors since they are oxidized under the reaction conditions to fatty acids with the same C number (*see* Figure 5). A scheme (Figure 7) based on that of Dry et al. (23) shows how the normal compounds in the reaction products could have been formed. Oxidation could occur while the oxygenated compounds are attached to the catalyst.

Conclusion

Fatty acids in relatively high yields (usually in excess of the yields of aliphatic hydrocarbons) can be produced in a closed-system Fischer-Tropsch process using meteoritic iron as a catalyst, provided potassium carbonate or rubidium carbonate is used as a promoter. Aldehydes and alcohols or oxygenated intermediate complexes attached to the catalyst may be the source of the fatty acids.

Acknowledgment

This work was supported by grants from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration. We thank R. S. Becker and F. Feyerherm, University of Houston, for mass spectra obtained using the Hewlett-Packard 5730A gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer combination.

Literature Cited

1. Storch, N. H., Columbic, N., Anderson, R. B., "The Fischer-Tropsch and Related Syntheses," Wiley, New York, 1951.
2. Asinger, F., "Paraffins. Chemistry and Technology," pp. 89-189, Pergamon, New York, 1968.
3. Miller, S. L., Ann, N. Y., *Acad. Sci.* (1957) **69**, 260.
4. Oró, J., "The Origin of Prebiological Systems," S. W. Fox, Ed., pp. 137-162, Academic, New York, 1965.
5. Studier, M. H., Hayatsu, R., Anders, E., *Science* (1965) **149**, 1455.
6. Caucher, L. P., *Chem. Technol.* (1972) **2**, 471.
7. Nooner, D. W., Oró, J., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1967) **31**, 1359.
8. Anders, E., Hayatsu, R., Studier, M. H., *Science* (1973) **182**, 781.
9. Pering, K. L., Ponnampuruma, C., *Science* (1971) **173**, 237.
10. Oró, J., Gibert, J., Lichtenstein, H., Wikstrom, S., Flory, D. A., *Nature* (1971) **230**, 105.
11. Studier, M. H., Hayatsu, R., Anders, E., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1968) **32**, 151.
12. Studier, M. H., Hayatsu, R., Anders, E., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1972) **36**, 189.
13. Nooner, D. W., Gibert, J. M., Gelpi, E., Oró, J., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1976) **40**, 915.
14. Gelpi, E., Han, J., Nooner, D. W., Oró, J., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1970) **34**, 965.
15. Hayatsu, R., Studier, M. H., Oda, A., Fuse, K., Anders, E., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1968) **32**, 175.

16. Yang, C. C., Oró, J., "Chemical Evolution and the Origin of Life," R. Buvet, C. Ponnampereuma, Eds., pp. 155-170, North Holland, Amsterdam, 1971.
17. Hayatsu, R., Studier, M. H., Anders, E., *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* (1971) **35**, 939.
18. Yuen, G. U., Kvenvolden, K. A., *Nature* (1973) **246**, 301.
19. Pichler, H., Schulz, H., Kühne, D., *Brennst.-Chem.* (1968) **49**, 344.
20. Steitz, A., Jr., Barnes, D. K., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1953) **45**, 353.
21. Cain, D. G., Weitkamp, A. W., Bowman, N. J., *Ind. Eng. Chem.* (1953) **45**, 359.
22. Leach, W., Nooner, D. W., Oró, J., "Origin of Life," H. Noda, Ed., pp. 113-122, Japan Scientific Societies, Tokyo, 1978.
23. Dry, M. E., Shingles, T., Boshoff, L. J., Oosthuizen, G. J., *J. Catal.* (1969) **15**, 190.
24. Asinger, F., "Monoolefins, Chemistry and Technology," pp. 785-865, Pergamon, New York, 1968.
25. Falbe, J., "Carbon Monoxide in Organic Synthesis," Springer, New York, 1970.

RECEIVED June 22, 1978.

INDEX

- A**
- Actinides 7
- Activation energy
of CO F-T catalysts 53*t*
of CO hydrogenation on nickel . 4
of methanation 82
and preexponential factor for
mass gain during isothermal
carburization 135*t*
- Activity
catalyst aging 37-39
on clean and pretreated Rh
surfaces, methanation 78*t*
of Co F-T catalysts, CO con-
version 52-55
of decomposed
CeFe₂ 12-13
RMn₂ 12-13
ThFe₅ 12-13
ThNi₁₅ 10, 11
methanation 16-21
influence of temperature on . 17-19
with time, variation of 12
- AES (*see* Auger electron spectroscopy)
- Aging activity, catalyst 37-39
- Alcohol formation, pressure
dependence of 71*f*
- Alcohols, temperature dependence
of free energy of formation of 68*f*
- Alkali
-promoted Co-based catalyst . 93-110
as a promoting agent for
Co-Cu/Al₂O₃ catalyst 46
as a promoting agent in F-T
catalysis 60-62
- Alkanes, temperature dependence
of free energy of formation of 66*f*
- Alkenes, temperature dependence
of free energy of formation of 67*f*
- Alloy catalysts 26-34
silica-supported Ru-Fe 26-34
- Alloys, CO hydrogenation over
Ru-Fe 25-34
- Alonization of stainless steel
reactors 94
- Alumina supported Co-Mn
catalysts 53
- Al₂O₃ catalyst
alkali as a promoting agent for
Co-Cu/ 46
in CO-H₂ hydrogenation, com-
parison of Rh foil with Rh/ 73*t*
- Al₂O₃ catalyst (*continued*)
kinetics of CO hydrogenation
over Co-Cu/ 35-46
- Al₂O₃, turnover number for
Co-Cu/ 42, 43
- Ammonia catalysts, synthetic 10
- Argon absorption 9
- Arrhenius plot of rate of methana-
tion 4*f*, 80*f*
- Auger electron spectroscopy
(AES) 2, 71, 75
electron-excited 2
spectrum 2, 3*f*
Auger spectra of Fe surface 83*f*
- B**
- Benzene formation, pressure
dependence of 70*f*
- Bimodal product distributions 107
- Bonding in graphitization 90
- C**
- Carbon
buildup during carburization ... 143
buildup during CO hydro-
genation 152-154
-chain isomers, calculation of the
distribution of 115
- Carbon monoxide (CO)
chemisorption 148
dissociative 154-155
on Ni, Co, Ru, and Pd 89
and CO₂ hydrogenation, correla-
tions of reactivities and
surface compositions in ... 65-92
- conversion activity of Co F-T
catalysts 52-55
conversion, rates of 148-151
disproportionation 89
and H₂, conversion of 100*t*
- hydrogenation
carbon buildup during ... 152-154
over Co-Cu/Al₂O₃ catalyst,
kinetics of 35-46
comparison of Rh foil with
Rh/Al₂O₃ catalyst 73*t*
kinetics of 40-43, 44*f*
on Ni, activation energy of .. 4
-product selectivity 25

CO (*continued*)

- hydrogenation (*continued*)
 - rate constants for 42-43
 - on Rh and Fe foils 65-92
 - over Rh-Mn catalysts, kinetics
 - of 154-156
 - over Ru-Fe alloys 25-34
 - over Ru-Fe catalysts 32*t*-33*t*
 - over Ru zeolites 15-23
 - on single-crystal Ni, kinetics of 1-5
 - inhibition of synthesis rate 155
 - insertion into the metal-olefin
 - bond 91
 - methanation 76-81
 - from Rh, thermal desorption of . 79*f*
- CO:H₂ ratio during carburization
 - of catalyst, effect on magnetization of 140*t*
- CO:H₂ ratio on ferromagnetic phases, effect of carburization
 - temperature and 143-144
- Carbon dioxide (CO₂)
 - chemisorption on Rh 78, 81
 - hydrogenation, correlations of reactivities and surface compositions in CO and . 65-92
 - hydrogenation on Rh and Fe foils 65-92
 - methanation 76-81
- C₂ chemicals, effect of manganese
 - on conversion rates to 149*f*
- Carboxylation reaction 168
- Carburization
 - activation energy and preexponential factor for mass gain during isothermal 135*t*
 - carbon buildup during 143
 - of catalyst, effect on magnetization of H₂:CO ratio during . 140*t*
 - of catalyst, magnetization force during 142*f*
 - catalysts, effect of pressure on magnetic properties during temperature-programmed 138*t*-139*t*
 - effect of heating rate on magnetic properties of catalysts during 138*t*-139*t*
 - ferromagnetic phases in catalyst during 140*f*
 - of Fe, iron carbide formation during 129
 - isothermal 132-138
 - kinetics 142-143
 - magnetization during 132-141
 - mass gain during 132*f*-134*f*
 - mechanism 142-143
 - rate constants for isothermal ... 135*t*
 - reactions of Fe and phase changes 130*t*
 - relationship between magnetization and mass increase during isothermal 141-142
 - studies of Fe F-T catalysts .. 129-144

Carburization (*continued*)

- temperature and H₂:CO ratio on ferromagnetic phases, effect
 - of 143-144
- temperature-programmed ... 135-141
- thermomagnetic analysis of
 - catalysts after isothermal .. 137*t*
- trends, isothermal 137-138
- Carburized Fe F-T catalyst,
 - thermomagnetic analysis of .. 136*f*
- Carburizing gas composition, effect
 - of 141
- Catalysis, Fischer-Tropsch (*see* Fischer-Tropsch catalysis)
- Catalysis of intermetallic compounds, heterogeneous 7-14
- Catalyst(s)
 - after short-term isothermal carburization, thermomagnetic analysis of 137*t*
 - aging 37-39, 51
 - alkali-promoted Co-based 93-110
 - alloy 26-34
 - alumina supported Co-Mn 53
 - beds, sulfur gradient analysis of 98*t*, 99
 - CO hydrogenation over Ru-Fe 32*t*-33*t*
 - in CO-H₂ hydrogenation, comparison of Rh foil with Rh/Al₂O₃ 73*t*
 - CO:ThO₂:kieselguhr 94
 - carburization studies of F-T Fe 129-144
 - Co, F-T gaseous product distributions for 54*f*-57*f*
 - Co, product distribution of commercial-scale syntheses on . 69*t*
 - cobalt carbonyl 69
 - conditioning of 51-52
 - for the conversion of syn-gas to 2-C compounds, Rh-based 147-156
 - deactivation 53
 - doped Fe 62
 - during carburization, effect of heating rate on magnetic properties of 138*t*-139*t*
 - during carburization, ferromagnetic phases in 140*f*
 - effect on magnetization of H₂:CO ratio during carburization of 140*t*
 - effect of pressure on magnetic properties during temperature-programmed carburization of 138*t*-139*t*
 - effects of process variables on 150*t*-151*t*
 - F-T (*see* Fischer-Tropsch catalysts)
 - high-area-supported 1-5
 - intermetallic compound 7-14
 - kinetics of CO hydrogenation over Co-Cu/Al₂O₃ 35-46
 - kinetics of CO hydrogenation over Rh-Mn 154-156

Catalysts (*continued*)

- magnetization force during
 carburization of 142*f*
 mechanism of syn-gas conver-
 sion over Rh 153*f*
 meteoritic iron 160-170
 methanation rate over
 Rh/Al₂O₃ 152-156
 Ni (*see* Nickel catalysts)
 Pd 68
 Pt 68
 preparation ... 74, 130, 148, 161-162
 coprecipitation method of ... 37
 by impregnation 48
 by precipitation 97
 by wetness impregnation ... 27
 product selectivities over Ru-Fe 33*t*
 promoted ThO₂ 70
 properties of iron oxide 131*t*
 reaction rate on a Co-based ... 99
 reaction of syn-gas over Rh
 and Rh-Mn 151-156
 reduction of Fe in Fe/SiO₂ ... 28
 resistance to H₂S poisoning ... 11
 RMn₂ series 12
 RNi₃ series 10
 rhodium carbonyl 69
 Ru-Fe, CO hydrogenation
 over 32*t*-33*t*
 selectivities of Rh-Mn 150*f*
 silica-supported Ni 10
 silica-supported Ru-Fe alloy ... 26-34
 synthetic ammonia 10
 zinc and copper chromates ... 68
 Catalytic reactor 48-50
 CeFe₂, activity of decomposed ... 12-13
 CeFe₂, product distribution over .. 13*t*
 Chain growth
 computer simulation of
 catalytic 113-127
 constants 114, 118, 124-125
 in F-T synthesis 113-127
 mechanisms ... 91, 107-109, 113-115
 promotion 84-85
 rules in computer simulation .117-119
 scheme, computer-simulated 118*t*, 119*t*
 application to isomer distribu-
 tions 122-124, 126*t*
 Chemisorbed molecules on Rh, Pd,
 Ni, Ir, Pt, and Ru, surface
 structures of 74*t*-77*t*
 Chemisorption of CO 9, 16-18,
 26-28, 148
 Chemisorption of H 26-28
 Clusters, reversible oxidation-
 reduction of Fe in Ru-Fe ... 30
 Clusters, Ru-Fe bimetallic 28, 30
 Coal gasification 65-66, 93
 Cobalt
 -based catalysts
 alkali-promoted 93-110
 for hydrocarbon production
 from syn-gas 47-62
 reaction rate on 99

Cobalt (*continued*)

- carbonyl catalyst 69
 catalysts, F-T gaseous product
 distributions for 54*f*-57*f*
 catalysts, product distribution of
 commercial-scale syntheses
 on 69*t*
 CO chemisorption on 89
 computer-simulated prediction
 of product isomer distribu-
 tion over 122*t*-123*t*
 -Cu/Al₂O₃
 catalyst, alkali as a promoting
 agent for 46
 catalyst, kinetics of CO hydro-
 genation over 35-46
 product selectivity for 36*f*
 turnover number for 42, 43
 F-T catalysts, activation energy
 of 53*t*
 F-T catalysts, product distribu-
 tions for kieselguhr-
 supported 58*t*-59*t*
 -Mn catalysts, alumina-
 supported 53
 -Mn catalysts, product distribu-
 tions for 58*t*-59*t*
 rare earth nitride 10
 on ThO₂-kieselguhr catalyst ... 94
 on ThO₂, product selectivity for 36*f*
 turnover number for 99-100
 Computer-simulated chain growth
 scheme 118*t*, 119*t*
 application to isomer distribu-
 tions 122-124, 126*t*
 over Fe and Co 120*t*-123*t*
 Computer simulation
 of catalytic chain growth ... 113-127
 chain growth rules in 117-119
 prediction of product distribu-
 tion by 113-127
 Conditioning of catalysts 51-52
 Conversion of CO and H₂ 100*t*
 Copper chromate catalysts 68
 Cu-Co/Al₂O₃
 catalyst, alkali as a promoting
 agent for 46
 catalyst, kinetics of CO hydro-
 genation over 35-46
 turnover number for 42, 43
 Coprecipitation method of cata-
 lyst precipitation 37
 Curie temperature of ferromag-
 netic phase 141
 of Fe 137*t*

D

- Deactivation of Ni catalyst 5
 Decomposition of intermetallic
 compounds, progressive 7-14
 Desorption, temperature
 programmed 16

- Dietert technique for sulfur analysis 97
 Dispersion, metal 16-18, 35, 99-100
 mechanism of 18-19
 Distribution of carbon-chain isomers, calculation of 115
 Distribution law, Schulz-Flory 107-109, 114
 Dosing array, molecular-beam 2

E

- EDAX 10
 Elements, rare earth 7
 physical characteristics of 7, 8
 Energy of CO hydrogenation on Ni₂ activation 4
 ErCo₃ 8

F

- Fatty acid(s)
 by a closed-system F-T process, synthesis of 159-170
 in F-T products, gas-chromatographic separation of .. 166f, 167f
 mass spectrum of 168f
 product distribution of closed-system F-T syntheses of hydrocarbons and 162t-163t
 Ferromagnetic phases 135-144
 in catalyst during carburization . 140f
 Curie temperature of 141
 of Fe 137t
 effect of carburization temperature and H₂:CO ratio on 143-144
 Ferromagnetism 135
 Fischer-Tropsch (F-T)
 activity 21-22
 catalysis 7-23
 alkali as a promoting agent in 60-62
 catalysts
 activation energy of Co 53t
 carburization studies of Fe . 129-144
 Co conversion activity of Co . 52-55
 olefin efficiencies for 60t-61t
 product distributions for Co-Mn 58t-59t
 product distributions for kieselguhr-supported Co 58t-59t
 summary of 50t
 test unit 95f
 thermomagnetic analysis of carburized Fe 136f
 conditions 21
 gaseous product distributions for Co catalysts 54f-57f
 process, synthesis of fatty acids by a closed-system 159-170

- Fischer-Tropsch (*continued*)
 products, gas-chromatographic separation of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons in 164f, 165f
 products, gas-chromatographic separation of fatty acids in 166f, 167f
 reactions 26, 67-92
 use of radioactive tracers to study 108
 synthesis 47-62
 chain growth in 113-127
 of hydrocarbons and fatty acids, product distribution of closed-system 162t-163t
 product distribution over Ru zeolites in 21t
 role of olefins in 108
 scheme for *n*-hydrocarbons in K₂CO₃-promoted 169t
 Free energy of formation of alcohols, temperature dependence of 68f
 alkanes, temperature dependence of 66f
 alkenes, temperature dependence of 67f
 F-T (*see* Fischer-Tropsch)

G

- Gas chromatograph 2
 Gas-chromatographic separation of aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons in F-T products . 164f, 165f
 Gas-chromatographic separation of fatty acids in F-T products 166f, 167f
 Gas chromatography . 50-51, 75, 97, 114
 -mass spectrometry 160-161
 Graphitization, bonding in 90

H

- HoCo₃ 8
 Hydrocarbon(s)
 and fatty acids, product distribution of closed-system F-T synthesis of 162t-163t
 in F-T products, gas-chromatographic separation of aliphatic and aromatic ... 164f, 165f
 in meteorites 159-160
 production from syn-gas, Co-based catalysts for 47-62
 production, thermodynamics of . 66-71
 synthesis over meteoritic iron .. 168
n-Hydrocarbons K₂CO₃-promoted F-T synthesis, scheme for synthesis of 169f

- Hydroformylation 69
 Hydrogen absorption 8f
 Hydrogen storage media 8
 H₂ and CO conversion 100t
 H₂:CO ration during carburization
 of catalyst, effect on mag-
 netization of 140t
 H₂:CO ratio on ferromagnetic
 phases, effect of carburization
 temperature and 143-144
 H₂S poisoning
 catalyst resistance to 11
 of Ni/kieselguhr 11f
 of ThNi₅ 11f
 of ZrNi₅ 11f
 Hydrogenation on Ni, activation
 energy of CO 4

I

- Impregnation, catalyst preparation
 by 48
 Intermetallic compound(s)
 catalysts 7-14
 decomposition 7-14
 heterogeneous catalysis of 7-14
 progressive decomposition of .. 7-14
 Intermetallics, neutron diffraction
 studies of rare earth 8
 Intermetallics, solvent power of
 rare earth 8
 Impurities, surface 2, 5
 Ion sputtering as a surface cleaning
 technique 75
 Iridium, surface structures of
 chemisorbed molecules on .. 74t-77t
 Iron
 alloys, CO hydrogenation over
 Ru 25-34
 Canyon Diablo meteoritic 161f
 carbide formation during
 carburization of Fe 129
 catalyst, meteoritic 160-170
 catalysts, doped 62
 computer-simulated prediction
 of isomer distribution
 over 120t-121t
 Curie temperatures of ferromag-
 netic phases of 137t
 foils, CO and CO₂ hydrogenation
 on Rh and 65-92
 F-T catalyst, thermomagnetic
 analysis of carburized 136f
 F-T catalysts, carburization
 studies of 129-144
 hydrocarbon synthesis over
 meteoritic 168
 influence of readsorption on
 product distribution over .. 84-87
 oxide catalysts, properties of ... 131t
 and phase changes, carburiza-
 tion reactions of 130t

- Iron (*continued*)
 rare earth nitride 10
 -ruthenium
 alloy catalysts, silica-
 supported 26-34
 alloys, Mössbauer spectra of . 31f
 bimetallic clusters 28, 30
 catalysts 32t-33t
 product selectivities over .. 33t
 clusters, reversible oxidation
 reduction of Fe in 30
 /SiO₂, Mössbauer spectra of .. 29f
 /SiO₂, addition of Ru to 28-34
 /SiO₂ catalysts, reduction of Fe
 in 28
 surface, Auger spectra of 83f
 surface poisoning 83
 Isomer distribution(s)
 application of computer-simu-
 lated chain-growth schemes
 to 122-124
 computer-simulated predicted
 product 126t
 over Fe and Co, computer-
 simulated prediction of 120t-123t
 Isomer shifts 26, 28-30
 Isomers, calculation of the distribu-
 tion of carbon-chain 115
 Isosynthesis 70
 Isothermal carburization 132-138
 activation energy and preexpo-
 nential factor for mass gain
 during 135t
 mass gain during 133f
 rate constants for 135t
 relationship between magnetiza-
 tion and mass increase
 during 141-142
 thermomagnetic analysis of
 catalysts after short-term .. 137t
 of trends 137-138
 Isotopes, Mössbauer 26, 27

K

- Kieselguhr
 catalyst, Co:ThO₂:
 -supported Co F-T catalysts,
 product distributions for . 58t-59t
 -supported Ni 11
 Kinetics
 carburization 142-143
 of catalytic methanation, effect
 of surface structure and
 surface composition on 2
 of CO hydrogenation 40-43, 44f
 over Co-Cu/Al₂O₃ catalyst .. 35-46
 over Rh-Mn catalysts 154-156
 on single-crystal Ni 1-5
 of methanation over Ru zeolites . 20-21
 Schulz-Flory polymerization ... 43
 Koros-Kowak technique 53

L

Langmuir-Hinshelwood expression	155
LaNi ₅	9
LeChatelier principle	67
Liquified petroleum gases (LPG)	47

M

Manganese	
-Co catalysts, alumina supported	53
-Co F-T catalysts, product distributions for	58t-59t
on conversion rates to C ₂ chemicals, effect of	149f
on methanation rates, effect of	149f
on rate of product formation, effect of	152
-Rh catalysts	
kinetics of CO hydrogenation over	154-156
reaction of syn-gas over Rh and	151-156
selectivities of	150f
-Rh turnover numbers for	151-153
Magnesium as a promoting agent	148-156, 163-170
Magnetic	
properties of catalysts during carburization, effect of heating rate on	138t-139t
properties during temperature-programmed carburization of catalysts, effect of pressure on	138t-139t
susceptibility apparatus	130-131
Magnetization	
during carburization	132-141
force during carburization of catalyst	142f
force, total	135
of H ₂ :CO ratio during carburization of catalyst, effect on	140t
and mass increase during isothermal carburization	
relationship between	141-142
Magnets, high energy	8
Mass gain during carburization	132f-134f
Mass gain during isothermal carburization	133f
activation energy and preexponential factor for	135t
Mass increase during isothermal carburization, relationship between magnetization and	141-142
Mass spectrometry-gas chromatography	160-161
Mass spectrum of fatty acid	168f
Mechanisms, chain growth	107-109, 113-115
Metal, 3d transition	7
Metal dispersion	16-18, 35, 99-100
mechanism of	18-19
Meteorites, hydrocarbons in	159-160

Meteoritic

Fe, Canyon Diablo	161f
Fe catalyst	160-170
Fe, hydrocarbon synthesis over	168
Methanation	
activation energies of	82
activity	16-21
on clean and pretreated Rh surfaces	78t
influence of temperature on	17-19
Arrhenius plot of rate of	4f, 80t
catalytic, effect of surface structure and surface composition on the kinetics of	2
influence of the nature of zeolite on	20
mechanism of	90-92
over Ru zeolites, kinetics of	20-21
over Ru zeolites, selectivity of	17f
rate over Rh/Al ₂ O ₃ catalyst	152-156
rates, effect of Mn on	149f
reactions	67
Methane accumulation as a function of reaction time	81f
Microbatch reactor	71
Mössbauer	
isotopes	26, 27
spectra of Fe-Ru/SiO ₂	29f
spectra of Ru-Fe alloys	31f
spectroscopy	26-34

N

Nelson-Eggertsen pulse technique	9
Neutron diffraction studies of rare earth intermetallics	8
Nickel	
activation energy of CO hydrogenation on	4
catalysts	69
deactivation of	5
high-area-supported	2
high-surface-area	5
low-surface-area	5
reaction rates for high- and low-area	1
silica supported	10
CO chemisorption on	89
foil, polycrystalline	2
/kieselguhr, H ₂ S poisoning of	11f
kieselguhr-supported	11
single crystal	2
kinetics of CO hydrogenation on	1-5
supported on ThO ₂ , reactivity over	11t
surface structures of chemisorbed molecules on	74t-77t
turnover number for	2, 4, 5, 10t, 16
silica supported	10
single-crystal	1-5
Nitride, cobalt rare earth	10
Nitride, iron rare earth	10

O

- Olefin(s)
 efficiencies for F-T catalysts .60t-61t
 in F-T synthesis, role of 108
 in gaseous products 101t
 α -Olefins, hydrogenation of 101
 Oxidation-reduction cycle,
 surface cleaning with 2
 Oxo reaction 69, 91, 169
 Oxygen surface concentration,
 controlling product distribu-
 tion with 90-91

P

- Palladium
 catalysts 68
 CO chemisorption on 89
 surface structures on chemisorbed
 molecules on 74t-77t
 zeolites 19
 pH-dependent promoter ability ... 169
 Phase changes, carburization
 reactions of Fe and 130t
 Platinum
 catalysts 68
 surface structures of chemisorbed
 molecules on 74t-77t
 zeolites 18, 19
 Poisoning, Fe surface 83
 Poisoning, selective 92-110
 Polymerization kinetics, Schulz-
 Flory 43
 Potassium carbonate as a promoting
 agent 163-170
 Potassium hydroxide as a promoting
 agent 163
 K_2CO_3 -promoted synthesis, scheme
 for F-T synthesis of *n*-hydro-
 carbons in 169f
 K_2CO_3 , promotion with 94
 Power law equation for reaction
 rate and selectivity charac-
 teristics 151
 Power rate law 40
 Precipitation, catalyst preparation
 by 97
 Preexponential factor for mass gain
 during isothermal carburiza-
 tion, activation energy and .. 135t
 Pressure
 dependence of alcohol formation 71f
 dependence of benzene formation 70f
 on product distribution, effect
 of 102-107
 Process variables on catalyst,
 effects of 150t-151t
 Process variables on product
 selectivity, effect of 39-40, 41f
 Product(s)
 analysis 50-51
 distributions 73t, 82f
 bimodal 107
 over $CeFe_2$ 13t

Product(s) (continued)

- on clean and pretreated Rh
 surfaces 78t
 of closed-system F-T synthesis
 of hydrocarbons and
 fatty acids 162t-163t
 for Co catalysts, F-T
 gaseous 54f-57f
 for Co-Mn F-T catalysts .. 58t-59t
 of commercial-scale syntheses
 on Co catalyst 69t
 by computer simulation,
 prediction of 113-127
 effect of pressure on 102-107
 effect of S on 102-107
 over Fe, influence of read-
 sorption on 84-87
 for kieselguhr-supported Co
 F-T catalysts 58t-59t
 with O_2 surface concentration,
 controlling 90-91
 with pressure and surface
 temperature, controlling .91-92
 over $ThFe_3$ 13t
 formation, effect of Mn on
 rate of 152
 isomer distribution, computer-
 simulated predicted 126t
 isomer distribution over Fe and
 Co computer-simulated
 prediction of 120t-123t
 olefins in gaseous 101t
 selectivity 35, 43, 45, 68-71
 in CO/H_2 synthesis reactions . 25
 for Co-Cu/ Al_2O_3 36f
 for Co/ ThO_2 36f
 effect of process variables
 on 39-40, 41f
 over Ru-Fe catalysts 33t
 Promoted ThO_2 catalyst 70
 Promoter ability, pH-dependent .. 169
 Promoting agent
 for Co-Cu/ Al_2O_3 catalyst,
 alkali as 46
 in F-T catalysis, alkali as 60-62
 Mg as 148-156, 163-170
 potassium carbonate as 163-170
 potassium hydroxide as 163
 Rb as 163-170
 Promotion with K_2CO_3 94

Q

- Quadrupole splitting 28-30

R

- RMn_3 , activity of decomposed ... 12-13
 Radioactive tracers to study F-T
 reactions, use of 108
 Rare earth
 elements 7
 physical characteristics of ... 7, 8

- Rare earth (*continued*)
 intermetallics, neutron diffraction studies of 8
 intermetallics, solvent power of . 8
 nitride, cobalt 10
 nitride, iron 10
- Rate
 constants for CO hydrogenation 42-43
 constants for isothermal carburization 135*t*
 for high-area Ni catalysts, reaction 1
 law, power 40
 for low-area Ni catalysts, reaction 1
 of methanation, Arrhenius plot of 4*f*
 Reaction rate on a Co-based catalyst 99
 Reaction rate and selectivity characteristics, power law equation for 151
 Reactivity over ThO₂-supported Ni 11*t*
 Reactivities and surface compositions in CO and CO₂ hydrogenation, correlations of 65-92
- Reaction(s)
 alonization of stainless steel 94
 catalytic 48-50
 in vacuo transfer of sample to 2
 continuous flow 16
 high-pressure tubular 131-132
 microbatch 71
 tubular packed-bed multiple 96*f*
- Readsorption on product distribution over Fe, influence of 84-87
- Reduction of Fe in Fe/SiO₂ catalysts 28
- Repe synthesis 169
- Retraction bellows 2
- Rhodium
 /Al₂O₃ catalyst in CO-H₂ hydrogenation, comparison of Rh foil with 73*t*
 /Al₂O₃ catalyst, methanation rate over 152-156
 -based catalysts for the conversion of syn-gas to 2-C compounds 147-156
 carbonyl catalyst 69
 catalysts, mechanism of syn-gas conversion over 153*f*
 CO₂ chemisorption on 78, 81
 foil with Rh/Al₂O₃ catalyst in CO-H₂ hydrogenation, comparison of 73*t*
 and Fe foils, CO and CO₂ hydrogenation on 65-92
- Mn
 catalysts, kinetics of CO hydrogenation over ... 154-156
 catalysts, selectivities of 150*f*
 turnover numbers for 151-153
 and Rh-Mn catalysts, reaction of syn-gas over 151-156
- Rhodium (*continued*)
 surface(s)
 methanation activity on clean and pretreated 78*t*
 product distribution on clean and pretreated 78*t*
 structures of chemisorbed molecules on 74*t*-77*t*
 thermal desorption of CO from . 79*f*
 Roelen reaction 169
 Rubidium as a promoting agent .163-170
- Ruthenium
 alumina-supported 16-23
 CO chemisorption on 89
- Fe
 alloy(s)
 CO hydrogenation over ... 25-34
 catalysts, silica-supported . 26-34
 Mössbauer spectra of 31*f*
 bimetallic clusters 28, 30
 catalysts, CO hydrogenation over 32*t*-33*t*
 catalysts, product selectivities over 33*t*
 clusters, reversible oxidation-reduction of Fe in 30
 /SiO₂, Mössbauer spectra of . 29*f*
 to Fe/SiO₂, addition of 28-34
 surface structures of chemisorbed molecules on 74*t*-75*t*
 turnover number for 16, 18-21
 zeolites
 chemical characterization of reduced 18*t*
 CO hydrogenation over 15-23
 in F-T synthesis, product distribution over 21*t*
 influence of temperature on selectivity over 21
 kinetics of methanation over . 20-21
 product distribution over 22*t*
 selectivity of methanation over 17*f*
- S**
- Schulz-Flory distribution 45*f*
 law 107-109, 114
- Schulz-Flory polymerization kinetics 43
- Selectivity(ies)
 characteristics, power law equation for reaction rate and .. 151
 of methanation over Ru zeolites . 17*f*
 product 35, 43, 45, 58-62, 68-71
 for Co/ThO₂ 36*f*
 for Co-Cu/Al₂O₃ 36*f*
 effect of process variables on 39-40, 41*f*
 over Ru-Fe catalysts 33*t*
 of Rh-Mn catalysts 150*f*
 over Ru zeolites, influence of temperature on 21
- Shift reaction, water-gas 43, 65-66
- Silica-supported Ru-Fe catalysts . 26-34

- Sodalite cages 18
- Solvent power of rare earth
intermetallics 8
- Spectroscopy, Auger electron
(AES) 2
- Spectroscopy, Mössbauer 26-34
- Spectrum, AES 2, 3f
- Steric hindrance 19
- Sulfur
analysis, Dietert technique for .. 97
on F-T synthesis, effect of 93-110
gradient analysis of catalyst
beds 98t, 99
on product distribution, effect
of 102-107
- Superparamagnetism 135
- Surface
analysis system 71-75
area measurements 9
cleaning with an oxidation-
reduction cycle 2
cleaning technique, ion sputter-
ing as 75
composition on the kinetics of
catalytic methanation, effect
of surface structure and ... 2
compositions in CO and CO₂
hydrogenation, correlations
of reactivities and 65-92
impurity 2, 5
structures of chemisorbed mole-
cules on Rh, Pd, Ni, Ir, Pt,
and Ru 74t-77t
structure and surface composition
on the kinetics of catalytic
methanation, effect of 2
- Syn-gas
to 2-C compounds, Rh-based
catalysts for the conversion
of 147-156
Co-based catalysts for hydro-
carbon production from 47-62
conversion 152t-153t
over Rh catalysts, mechanism
of 153f
over Rh and Rh-Mn catalysts,
reaction of 151-156
- Synthesis
on Co catalyst, product distribu-
tion of commercial-scale ... 69t
effect of sulfur on F-T 93-110
of fatty acids by a closed-system
F-T process 159-170
Fischer-Tropsch 47-62
rate, CO inhibition of 155
- T**
- Temperature
dependence of the free energy of
formation of
alcohols 68f
alkanes 66f
alkenes 67f
- Temperature (*continued*)
on methanation activity, influ-
ence of 17-19
-programmed carburization .. 135-141
of catalysts, effect of pressure
on magnetic properties
during 138t-139t
trends 139, 141
-programmed desorption 16
on selectivity over Ru zeolites,
influence of 21
- Thermodynamics of hydrocarbon
production 66-71
- Thermomagnetic analysis 130-144
of carburized Fe F-T catalyst .. 136f
of catalysts after short-term
isothermal carburization ... 137t
- ThFe₃, product distribution over .. 13t
- ThFe₃, activity of decomposed ... 12-13
- ThNi₅ 9, 13
activity of decomposed 10, 11
H₂S poisoning of 11f
- ThO₂
catalyst, promoted 70
on kieselguhr catalyst, Co- 94
reactivity over Ni supported on .. 11t
substrate 10
- Transfer of sample to catalytic
reactor, in vacuo 2
- Transition metal, 3d 7
- Transport artifacts 99
- Turnover number(s) 67
for Co 99-100
for Co-Cu/Al₂O₃ 42, 43
for Ni 2, 4, 5, 10t, 16
for Rh-Mn 151-153
for Ru 16, 18-21
for silica-supported Ni 10
- U**
- UNi₅ 10, 13
- V**
- Vacuum apparatus, ultrahigh 3f
- Vacuum methods, ultrahigh 1-5
- W**
- Water-gas shift reaction .. 17, 43, 65-66
- X**
- X-ray diffraction 10
- Z**
- Zeolite cages 18
- Zeolite supercages 18-19, 22
- Zinc chromate catalysts 68
- ZrNi₅ 10, 13
H₂S poisoning of 11f